

F
89
P9A3
Index

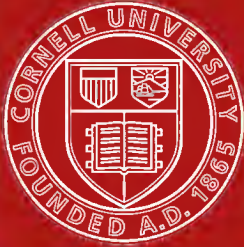
INDEX TO EARLY RECORDS
TOWN OF PROVIDENCE
VOLUMES I-XXI



F.
89
P9A3
14024

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY





Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028840242>

Providence, R.I. Record commissioners.

INDEX
TO
THE EARLY RECORDS
OF THE
TOWN OF PROVIDENCE
VOLUMES I-XXI

*Containing also a summary of the contents of the volumes and an appendix
of documented research data to date on Providence and other
early seventeenth century Rhode Island families*

By

RICHARD LEBARON BOWEN

President of the Rhode Island Historical Society



RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PROVIDENCE
MCMXLIX

W

GORRETT

50

A1852156

COPYRIGHT 1949
BY RICHARD LEBARON BOWEN
All rights reserved

Printed By
THE OXFORD PRESS
Printers for the City of Providence

UNIVERSITY OF
PROVIDENCE
LIBRARY

6-



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations

This volume is printed under authority of the following ordinance passed by the City Council of Providence, approved 20 January 1949:

“CHAPTER 200

“No. 59—An Ordinance Amending the appropriation Ordinance, Chapter 128, by Adding the Sum of Two Thousand (\$2,000) Dollars to the Appropriation Contained Therein for City Clerk, Item 1.”

The Rhode Island Historical Society expresses its sincere appreciation to the Honorable Dennis J. Roberts, Mayor of the City of Providence, for his assistance in the publication of this consolidated index to the twenty-one volumes of the *Early Records of the Town of Providence*, and to the Providence City Council for its co-operation in appropriating the money necessary to defray the cost of printing and binding.

RICHARD LEBARON BOWEN
President

WILLIAM GREENE ROELKER
Director

Committee on Publication

CHARLES BALDWIN MACKINNEY

ADDISON PIERCE MUNROE

PAUL COE NICHOLSON

HENRY DEXTER SHARPE

LAWRENCE COUNSELMAN WROTH

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Summary of contents of the twenty-one volumes of the Early Records of the Town of Providence.....	1
Table showing the earliest and latest records in each of the twenty- one volumes	8
Index to Persons (Whites, Indians, and Negroes) in volumes I to XVII inclusive and volumes XX and XXI.....	9
Index to places, including Indian names.....	60
Index to persons in volumes XVIII and XIX. These are North Burial Ground records and are not a part of the early town records.	71
Appendix containing documented research data to date on Provi- dence and other early Rhode Island families.....	87

PREFACE

The City of Providence, Rhode Island, in its twenty-one printed volumes of *The Early Records of the Town of Providence*, has what is probably the finest and most complete set of transcribed *verbatim* early records of any town in New England. These volumes contain 5156 printed pages of an estimated total of 2,080,000 words. Of this total, 806 printed pages of approximately 300,000 words are North Burial Ground records which are in volumes XVIII and XIX.

It is impossible to over-emphasize the value of these early Providence records. Outside of the territory of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, nothing exactly like them is to be found in any town in New England. All other towns were integral parts of the colony in which they were first established, while Providence, originally a town founded by Roger Williams in 1636, did not become part of a colony until 19 Mar. 1643/4 when Roger Williams obtained a patent for *Providence Plantations* under which the towns of Providence, Portsmouth, and Newport became a colony; consequently the early Providence records contain all the usual town records and in addition many more that are properly those of a colony.

These records, therefore, are not only the source for the history of the Town of Providence but also for the State of Rhode Island, and in no small measure are the foundation for all seventeenth-century political, religious, educational, and social history of this general area.

In 1800 the Town of Providence ordered a copy made of its first three manuscript record books. No attempt was made to reproduce the original spelling. At best the finished copy was a careless transcript containing many errors, as so frequently pointed out by subsequent Record Commissioners. Some ninety years later, the Providence City Council directed the then Record Commissioners to commence a new *verbatim* transcript of the town's manuscript record books. The first printed volume of transcripts was published in 1892. From that time on for a period of twenty-three years, the work of transcribing proceeded under the direction of the various Record Commissioners until the twenty-first and final printed volume was published in 1915.

The copying of these original manuscript record books is of the same high quality as Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff's 1853 and 1854 trans-

cripts of the manuscript records of the Massachusetts Bay Colony; his 1855 and 1857 transcripts of the manuscript records of the Colony of New Plymouth; and the additional volumes of that colony's records completed by David Pulsifer in 1861.

Each volume of the printed Providence records contains four separate indexes,—subjects, miscellaneous, proper names, and Indian names. In all volumes, except XVII, each surname is indexed separately under its phonetic spelling. This is decidedly confusing and difficult to follow, for most of the surnames, even the more common ones, due to the characteristic spellings of the period, are spelled in many different ways. In most cases, however, there is no particular difficulty in assembling these names under the commonly accepted spelling.

Some of the names and numbers of spelling are: Balcolm, 19; Ballou, 23; Crawford, 18; Esten, 23; Mathewson, 16; Mowry, 21; Harrington, 19; Hawkins, 22; and such simple names as Olney, 12. In order to find any particular name it is necessary to read carefully each entry under the particular letter in each of twenty volumes. In the case of Fenner (or Venner as it is sometimes called), which appears under the letters "F" and "V", it is necessary to read the two alphabet letters in each index in twenty volumes. Only in the index of volume XVII are the surnames grouped under the commonly accepted spellings followed by the variant spellings, which are not cross-indexed.

One name, however,—that of "Eustance"—is especially confusing. We know that this is a Welsh name, for on 27 Apr. 1668, Thomas Hopkins, Surveyor, "Laid out for the town, 5 acres of land that he had had of Roger Williams, joining unto the land of Astin Thomas the Welch mans which is by the highway which goeth to pautuckitt" (vol. III, p. 123).

John Osborne Austin, who did considerable work on this family (*Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 294), said that "Estance Thomas" sold land to John Pitt on 23 Dec. 1668; also, that the Welshman generally signed his name "Eustance Thomas," but sometimes "Thomas Eustance;" and when he and his son signed together he called himself "Eustance Thomas" and his son "Thomas Eustance."

The peculiar difficulty of Welsh genealogy is that no surnames existed until Tudor times; that many families did not adopt surnames until still later; and that the names which they finally adopted were almost always patronymics, as, for example, Thomas the son of Eustance would call himself Thomas ap Eustance, or Thomas Eustance. The descendants of the second generation used Eustance as a surname, being

called also Estance and finally Esten, which was the family name of the head of the Pawtucket, North Providence, Rhode Island, family in 1800.

Volumes XVIII and XIX are official records and documents of the North Burial Ground with entries in volume XVIII as late as 6 Dec. 1888 and in volume XIX as late as 27 Dec. 1899. Both volumes are compilations and not transcripts of original records; therefore, they are not a part of and have no place among these volumes of early Providence town records. Eliminating these two volumes of North Burial Ground records, the printed early Providence town records actually consist of nineteen volumes of original records—from the settlement of Providence in 1636 to the year 1750—a period of about 114 years.

The commissioners transcribed the early Providence records with no regard to the orderly sequence of original volumes, so that the printed volume numbers do not record in chronological order the events of the history of the town. For instance, many early records are found in printed volume XV which should have been numbered among the first three or four volumes.

The title pages of a few of the printed volumes carry what purport to be the dates of the volume's earliest and latest records. The Commissioners apparently left this dating to the printer, who simply copied the dates of the documents shown on the first and last printed pages. Consequently, the range of dates shown on the title pages cannot be depended on, for the simple reason that the original records are not all in chronological order and the earliest and latest dates may be anywhere in the book.

The separate indexes in the twenty-one printed volumes appear to have been carefully prepared, and only a few typographical and other errors have been found. One important omission from the index has been discovered, however, and that is Providence Town Paper No. 0227 in volume XV. In order to discuss this important document in greater detail, the Commissioners printed it in the preface instead of in the body of the book, with the result that 151 surnames, including those of most of the men who were in Providence during the first fifty years of the settlement, were omitted from the index.

For thirty-three years, ever since the twenty-first and final volume of the *Early Records of the Town of Providence* was published in 1915, there has been an urgent need for a consolidated index to this valuable work; an index that would list in one alphabet the thousands of surnames in these records and also show separately a consolidated list of place-names, particularly of towns.

To supply this need, a consolidated index of white persons, Indians, negroes, and places is presented in the following pages. This index is compiled from the separate indexes in the twenty-one volumes, all of which seem to have been accurately prepared. All detected errors or omissions have been corrected; also, the 151 names in Providence Town Paper No. 0227, omitted from the index of volume XV, have been added.

The surnames are indexed under the commonly accepted spellings, followed by the variant spellings, each of which is also cross-indexed. There is a total of 5188 names of different white persons, 240 Indian names, 8 negro, and 2 Biblical names. Of the 5188 names of persons, 3057 are in nineteen volumes and 2131 are in the North Burial Ground records, volumes XVIII and XIX. These two volumes are indexed separately and the names appear on the last pages of this consolidated index.

The early Providence town records are rich in many variant spellings of Narragansett Indian names many of which were written by Roger Williams. For instance, *Neotaconconitt* is spelled in thirty-five different ways in the original records, varying from twelve to fifteen letters.

The Indians had no written language, consequently the student of Algonquin Indian place-names is dependent on the white man's spelling of words in what to him was a guttural foreign language. As would be expected, some of the early settlers had a sharper sense of sounds than others. The venerable William Brooks Cabot of Boston, well known authority on Algonquin Indian place-names, once told me that "Roger Williams had a much 'sharper' ear for Indian names than did John Eliot who wrote the Indian Bible." This being true, it naturally follows that the "sharper" the ear the more vowels recorded, and that the more different spellings there are of the same Indian word the better the chance of translation by the Algonquin student, to whom only the *verbatim* record spellings are of value.

In the following index will be found *verbatim* spellings of some 240 Narragansett Indian names, forming what is probably the largest complete single group list yet published. To save needless repetition, these Indian names were indexed only once, either under the heading "Indians" or "Places", whichever was the more convenient.

The towns listed in the index of places are of great importance to the historian. This is especially true of Newport, for during King Philip's Indian War (1675-1676) all the population of Providence, with the exception of a few able-bodied men ("27 who stayed and went not away"), fled to the Island of Rhode Island. Practically all the inhabitants of Swansea and most of the families of Rehoboth, with the exception of

those in the garrison houses, also fled to the Island. During the period in which these inhabitants remained at the Island there were the usual births, marriages, deaths, real estate and other business transactions, many of which were recorded in these Providence town records.

When the British troops evacuated Newport in 1778, they carried away all the town records. The barge on which these were being transported sank near Hell Gate, New York. The records were later recovered and still later returned to Newport, but the action of the salt water had destroyed the greater part of the manuscript pages. In view of the loss of these records, the 411 Newport references in this index, generally overlooked by historians, fill in many gaps and greatly supplement the few remaining original Newport records.

An extremely valuable adjunct to this book, and a great time-saver for the searcher, is the useful date table, facing the first page of the index, which shows at a glance the year of the earliest and latest record in each volume. Many of the same given names in this index represent three generations, grandfather, father, and son. If, for instance, the searcher is interested only in the grandfather who was alive between the years 1636 and 1670, then it is necessary for him to look only at the date table to ascertain the volumes in that date range. Without this date table it would be necessary for him to waste much valuable time in examining the references in all volumes.

Five years before the first of the twenty-one volumes of *verbatim* early records of the Town of Providence was published in 1892, John Osborne Austin, a life member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, published his excellent *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*. This work is to Rhode Island what James Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary* is to New England, and the *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, by Noyes, Libby, and Davis, is to the Maine coast.

Mr. Austin compiled and published the genealogies of 485 Rhode Island families, of which 392 were carried out to three generations and 93 to four generations. One of his principal sources for this monumental work was the Providence town records. He had access to the inaccurate 1800 copy of the first three Providence town record books but was obliged to read the remaining records in the original manuscript. Had he compiled his Dictionary thirty years later, he would have had the benefit of the printed *verbatim* transcripts of these manuscript records which bring to light much source material not contained in his Dictionary. For more about these Rhode Island families, see Appendix, page 81.

This consolidated index shows that among the early Providence settlers there were persons of 728 different surnames. As Mr. Austin

compiled the genealogies of only 485 families from the whole of Rhode Island, it is apparent from this index that there are ample data for the compilation of an additional several hundred families. Also, by the use of the index, it is comparatively easy to make many additions and corrections to the family records as compiled by Mr. Austin and to document his undocumented work.

Historians know that without an understanding of the genealogical relationship of the people, no adequate town history can be written. Town histories are the sources for state histories, which in turn are sources for United States history. Therefore, for the historians of seventeenth-century political, religious, educational, and social history of the Town of Providence and the State of Rhode Island, and for all genealogists, the following index containing 3057 names of different persons in early Providence from 1636 to 1750 is an important key to indispensable source material.

In my work on the history of Rehoboth, I found the town so closely connected with the Town of Providence that it was necessary to make a consolidated index of the early Providence Town Records. This index proved so invaluable to me that I presented the manuscript to the Rhode Island Historical Society and persuaded the City of Providence to finance its printing in order that it might be published for the benefit of other students of seventeenth century New England history.

This index has been checked three times, and no effort has been spared to make it as accurate as possible. In its preparation I am indebted to my secretary, Miss Olive B. Weavill, who typed and assembled the index cards and to whom much credit is due for her careful work.

RICHARD LEBARON BOWEN

*Providence, Rhode Island,
25 February 1949*

A BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE CONTENTS OF THE TWENTY-ONE VOLUMES OF *EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE* AS TRANSCRIBED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS AND PRINTED UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL, FROM 1892 TO 1915.

VOL. I

This is the "First Book of the Town of Providence", otherwise called the "Long Old Book with Parchment Cover", and contains town meetings, births, deeds, and miscellaneous records. The original leaves in this book are now inlaid in sheets of strong paper and the whole substantially bound in green leather. The earliest date in this volume is "first week in August 1633" (birth of Roger Williams' daughter at Plymouth) on page 7; the latest date, "October 2, 1712", an indorsement on the back of a deed dated "1663", is on page 63. The transcript of this book, 111 pages of printed records, was published in 1892.

VOL. II

This is the "Second Book of the Town of Providence", otherwise called the "Town Old Book", the "Old Burnt Book", and sometimes called the "Book with Brass Clasps". Facsimilies of the 19 Apr. 1645 agreement and signatures of 37 of the so-called Providence "25-acre" men are illustrated. The earliest date in this volume is "Last of 10th mon. [December] 1635", on page 155 (Appendix); the latest date, "September 15, 1675", is on page 35. At the end of this volume is a nine-page Appendix giving extracts from Staples' *Annals of Providence* referring to the Providence Charter. The names in this Appendix are included in this consolidated index. The transcript of this book, 159 pages of printed records, was published in 1893.

VOL. III

This is part of the "Third Book of the Town of Providence", otherwise called the "Book with Brass Clasps". The earliest date in this volume is "8 of 8 mo. [October] 1638", on page 90; the latest date, "May 13, 1731", is on page 146. The transcript of this book, 250 pages of printed records, was published in 1893.

VOL. IV

This is part of the "Third Book of the Town of Providence", otherwise called the "Book with Brass Clasps", and contains principally deeds. The earliest date in this volume is "15 of 12 month [February] 1644", on page 160; the latest date, "April 5, 1717", is on page 88. The transcript of this book, 260 pages of printed records, was published in 1893.

VOL. V

This is part of the "Third Book of the Town of Providence", otherwise called the "Book with Brass Clasps", and contains deeds, marriage, birth, and death records. The earliest date in this volume is "March 24, 1638", on page 296; the latest date, "September 3, 1721", is on page 269. On page 260 are the birth records of the children of James and Mary Brown. One of these children, Obadiah, was born 2 Oct. 1712. Following this is another line reading: "he Departed this Life the 17th Day of June 1762 at his Seat in Gloucester". The transcript of this book, 340 pages of printed records, was published in 1894.

VOL. VI

This is part of "Will Book No. 1", otherwise called the "First Book for Providence Town Council Particular Use", and contains principally wills. The earliest date in this volume is "August 17, 1670", on page 102; the latest date, "March 10, 1720/1", is on page 193. The transcript of this book, 290 pages of printed records, was published in 1894.

VOL. VII

This is part of "Will Book No. 1", otherwise called the "First Book for Providence Town Council Particular Use". The earliest date in this volume is "May 31, 1665", on page 227; the latest date, "Jan. 7, 1717/8", is on page 199. The transcript of this book, 228 pages of printed records, was published in 1894.

VOL. VIII

This is part of the "Book of Records of Town Meetings No. 3, 1677 to 1750, and other Papers". Both of these dates given on the title page are incorrect. The earliest date in this volume is "April 27, 1676", on page 11; the latest date, "July 7, 1709", is on page 10. The transcript of this book, 179 pages of printed records, was published in 1895.

VOL. IX

This is part of the "Book of Records of Town Meeting No. 3, 1677 to 1750, and other Papers". The first date given on the title page is incorrect. The earliest date in this volume is "14 June 1678", on page 188; the latest date, "December 5, 1750", is on page 103. The transcript of this book, 201 pages of printed records, was published in 1895.

VOL. X

This is the "Book Called Town Council No. 1, 1692 to 1714". The first date given on the title page is incorrect. The earliest date in this volume is "May 23, 1685", on page 17; the latest date, "June 25, 1714", is on page 137. The transcript of this book, 137 pages of printed records, was published in 1896.

VOL. XI

This is the "Book of Records Designated as 'Town Meeting No. 1, 1692 to 1715' ". The earliest date in this volume is "June 6, 1692", on page 1; the latest date, "October 27, 1715", is on page 177. The transcript of this book, 184 pages of printed records, was published in 1896.

VOL. XII

This is the "Book Called Town Council No. 2, 1715 to 1732". Both dates given on the title page are incorrect. The earliest date in this volume is "January 18, 1715/6", on page 47; the latest date, "February 2, 1735/6", is on page 42. The transcript of this book, 96 pages of printed records, was published in 1897.

VOL. XIII

This is the "Book Called Town Meeting No. 2, 1716 to 1721". The second date given on the title page is incorrect. The earliest date in this volume is "January 27, 1715/6", on page 2; the latest date, "February 22, 1725/6", is on page 25. The transcript of this book, 67 pages of printed records, was published in 1897.

In the preface to this volume the Commissioners say that there is "no separate index to Indian names, since very few occur in this volume". What they did not say is that these few Indian names are included in the index of persons, which is true in several other volumes.

Summary of Volumes

VOL. XIV

This is the "First Book for the Recording of Deeds and Called Deed Book No. 1". Facsimilies of the surveys of several tracts of land are illustrated. The earliest date in this volume is "October 17, 1643", on page 251; the latest date, "February 2, 1708/9", is on page 74. The transcript of this book, 299 pages of printed records, was published in 1899.

VOL. XV

This is the "Providence Town Papers Vol. I, 1639 to April 1682, Nos. 01-0367". Illustrations include facsimilies of a warrant and letters written by Roger Williams. Both dates given on the title page are incorrect. The earliest date in this volume is "Last of 10th month [December] 1635", on page 1; the latest date, "May 24, 1705", is on page 238. The transcript of this book, 241 pages of printed records, was published in 1899.

In the preface to this volume of transcripts, the Record Commissioners say that "Every paper in the manuscript volume has been included in the body of the printed volume with one exception, viz., No. 0227 which has been inserted here in the preface as a better place for discussion and explanation which the Commissioners felt should accompany it".

The result of placing this important paper in the preface was that the 151 names on this document, containing those of most of the men of Providence for the first fifty years of the settlement, do not appear in the index of this volume XV. These names have all been added to this consolidated index.

VOL. XVI

This is the "Records Contained in Will Book No. 2, from Sept. 12, 1716, to Jan. 7, 1728/9". Both dates on the title page are incorrect. The earliest date in this volume is "October 21, 1708", on page 20; the latest date, "November 12, 1730", is on page 423. The transcript of this book, 469 pages of printed records, was published in 1901.

VOL. XVII

This is the "Providence Town Papers, Vol. II, April 1682 to March 1722, Nos. 0368-0717". Both dates given on the title page are incorrect. Some important documents are reproduced in facsimile. The earliest

date in this volume is "October 2, 1666", on page 243; the latest date, "March 10, 1721/2", is on page 298. The transcript of this book, 299 pages of printed records, was published in 1903.

VOL. XVIII

This is the "Official Records and Documents of Title and Proceedings Relative to the North Burial Ground" [pt.1]. The book contains a photograph and various maps of the cemetery, and photographs of the gravestones of the first interment, and monuments of some of the first mayors of Providence. The earliest date in this volume is "December 7, 1681", on page 1; the latest date, "December 6, 1888", is on page 388. The transcript of this book, 415 pages of printed records, was published in 1904.

On 25 Jan. 1894 the Providence City Council's Joint Standing Committee on the North Burial Ground requested the City Engineer to compile for its use all North Burial Ground records, State and Municipal, from the earliest period. This work was done by the Assistant City Engineer in charge of city property who compiled four volumes of type-written material covering all available cemetery records. The committee felt that the work should be preserved by printing. The Record Commissioners approved the suggestion, "although the work differed in character from those heretofore published, inasmuch as it is a compilation of records and proceedings relating to a special subject". By resolution of the City Council, these records (vols. XVIII and XIX) were unfortunately made a part of the twenty-one printed volumes of *Early Records of the Town of Providence*.

VOL. XIX

This is the "Official Records and Documents of Title and Proceedings Relative to the North Burial Ground" [pt. 2] and contains a "Register of Family Burial Lots in North Burial Ground". There are several maps and photographs of various monuments, including that of Stephen Hopkins, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. The volume also contains an Appendix giving extracts from *Annals of the Town of Providence* (1843) by Hon. William R. Staples; *The Planting and Growth of Providence* (1882), by Henry C. Dorr; *The Whipple Genealogy* (1873), by Henry E. Whipple; *The Cove Lands and Proprietors' Rights*, by Hon. E. P. Knowles; *The Providence Journal*, 21 May 1877; and *R. I. Historical Tract No. 14* (1881), by Sidney S. Rider, none

of which is included in this consolidated index. The earliest date in this volume is "October 20, 1834", on page 317; the latest date, "December 27, 1899", is on page 312. The transcript of this book, 391 pages of printed records, was published in 1906.

VOL. XX

This is the "First Part of the Second Book for the Recording of Deeds and Called Deed Book No. 2". The earliest date in this volume is "7th day 12th mo. [February] 1653", on page 82; the latest date, "December 7, 1715", is on page 56. The transcript of this book, 457 pages of printed records, was published in 1909.

When this deed book No. 2 was being written, the Town of Providence included all the towns and cities in what is now the County of Providence, west of the Blackstone or Pawtucket (as then called) river, and the land referred to in these deeds or returns of layouts here recorded may be in any of these localities. To this volume XX has been added an index of deeds and returns of layouts and other documents that might properly be described as deeds; also, a table of description giving briefly an idea of the location of the property referred to.

VOL. XXI

This is the "Second Part of the Second Book for the Recording of Deeds and called Deed Book No. 2". The earliest date in this volume is "3 Feb. 1661", on page 53; the latest date, "11 Mar. 1712/13", is on page 89. The transcript of this book, 94 pages of printed records, was published in 1915.

This volume is very scarce for only a few copies were published. If one is fortunate enough to locate a copy, to-day's price is \$30.

I N D E X

A TABLE SHOWING THE DATES OF THE EARLIEST
AND LATEST RECORDS IN EACH ONE OF THE 21
VOLUMES OF *EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF
PROVIDENCE.*

- I (1633—1712)
II (1635—1675)
III (1638—1731)
IV (1644—1717)
V (1638—1721)
(Also one date 17 June 1762)
VI (1670—1720/1)
VII (1665—1717/8)
VIII (1676—1709)
IX (1678—1750)
X (1685—1714)
XI (1692—1715)
XII (1715/6—1735/6)
XIII (1715/6—1725/6)
XIV (1643—1708/9)
XV (1635—1705)
XVI (1708—1730)
XVII (1666—1721/2)
XVIII (1681—1888)
(North Burial Ground Records)
XIX (1834—1899)
(North Burial Ground Records)
XX (1653—1715)
XXI (1661—1712/3)

INDEX

This index is confined to nineteen volumes of the Providence town records. The commonly accepted spelling of the surname is shown first, followed by the variations in spelling found in these volumes. A name may appear more than once on a page. The North Burial Ground Records, vols. XVIII and XIX, are in a following separate index.

- ABB see Abbott
 ABBEY Experience V 303
 ABBIT see Abbott
 ABBITT see Abbott
 ABBOT see Abbott
 ABBOTT Abb Abbit Abbitt
 Abbot Abbutt Abot Abott
 Abut
 —IV 78 79 XVII 43 247 248
 263 XX 2 5 7 11 17
 Daniel I 62 87 II 3 49 58 III
 72 102 122 223 238 244 249
 IV 17 20 22 30 39 40 45 47
 52 65 79 V 203 282 312 319
 VI 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 15 16
 17 19 21 24 25 26 27 30 31
 32 VII 15 60 122 124 126
 VIII 11 12 15 21 24 25 30
 31 32 33 38 39 43 46 49 50
 52 53 55 56 57 58 59 62 63
 65 66 67 69 70 72 74 77 79
 80 82 85 86 88 90 91 93 94
 97 98 99 107 129 132 133
 134 140 145 167 171 IX 1 2
 4 10 17 18 24 43 45 46 59
 88 95 188 189 200 X 112 114
 116 117 124 132 135 XI 12
 23 32 36 42 71 92 126 147
 167 174 183 XII 6 41 62
 XIII 2 4 6 12 15 21 22 26
 29 38 41 45 47 62 63 XIV
 15 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 34 37
 38 40 41 43 46 47 49 50 52 53
 54 55 56 57 58 59 186 187
 XV v 38 135 144 145 149 151
 153 154 156 161 168 171 179
 181 186 188 191 193 194 198
 201 204 206 207 210 211 214
 215 216 217 218 221 222 223
 226 228 229 234 241 XVI 94
 184 312 XVII 11 14 22 29
 31 38 43 47 48 51 52 69 77
 83 93 94 95 96 97 101 105
 110 118 119 125 129 133 192
 214 215 219 238 247 248 253
 254 268 284 292 XX 2 3 25
 80 190 269 275 326 327 345
 355 373 374 375 XXI 9 37
 38 90
 Daniel junior X 88 XI 109 117
 132 138 183 XVII 191 XX
 81 180
 Daniel senior XIV 18 XX 375
 Margaret V 312 VI 25 XII 62
 XV 223 XVII 37 38 XX 374
 Mary II 58 V 203 312 XVI 54
 ABBUTT see Abbott
 ABORND Samuel IX 41
 ABOT see Abbott
 ABOU see Abbott
 ABSOLAM John Junior XIII 17
 ABUT see Abbott
 ACKARS Ackers Ackors Ackres
 Ackrs
 John I 14 15 21 22 III 118 119
 ACKERS see Ackars
 ACKORS see Ackars
 ACKRES see Ackars
 ACKRS see Ackars
 ADAMES see Adams
 ADAMS Adames Addama Ad-
 dams
 —VII 50 XX 12 15
 Ebenezer V 264
 Henry V 253 264 VI 256 VII
 15 25 IX 175 X 52 112 114
 XI 129 XVII 212 260 XX 2
 167 398 431 432 XXI 40 41
 42
 Joseph V 264
 Patience V 264
 Ruth V 264
 Solomon V 264
 ADDAMS see Adams
 ADDERTON—Mr. II 64
 ADDOMS see Adams
 AGURD John IV 133
 ALARD Alerd
 Maturin XVII 194 195 209
 ALBEE—VI 4
 ALBRO Albrow Allbro
 John Jr. XVII 267
 Nan XVII 266 267
 ALBROW see Albrow
 ALDREG see Aldrich
 ALDRICH Aldreg Aldriche Al-
 dride Aldridg Aldridge Al-
 drigg Aldrish Allderedge Ar-
 dridge
 —XX 2 12
 —Widow V 232
 David XX 414
 Elias VII 210 X 111
 Ephraim IX 144 X 82 83 84
 XVI 414
 Jacob XXI 52
 James IX 143 XII 27 XIII 31
 53 57 58 63 XXI 21 22
 John V 272 IX 137 186 XI 141
 151 152 XIII 16 31 XVI 414
 XVII 129 271 289 XX 1 18
 19 24 67 388
 Joseph VI 159 VII 206 207 208
 209 210 211 213 214 VIII
 113 164 X 66 67 68 69 71
 81 82 83 84 85 91 110 111
 XI 71 XII 23 52 53 55
 XVII 74 102 126 129 207
 Joseph junior VII 207 XVII
 168 269
 Mary VII 209 IX 6 X 83 XII
 23 32 84 XIII 44 XVII 269
 291
 Mary widow XVII 269
 Nathaniel V 154 155 156 IX
 187
 Patience VII 209 X 66 82 83
 84
 Richard IX 134 168
 Samuel VII 147 213 IX 6 30
 140 192 X 81 85 91 92 110
 129 XI 161 XII 6 38 53 55
 65 XIII 33 35 41 XVI 200
 414 XVII 129 213 XX 11
 188 189 347 XXI 20 21 22
 24 45
 Samuel junior IX 31 137 XII
 30 XVII 297
 Sarah VII 210 XVII 291
 ALDRICHE see Aldrich
 ALDRIDE see Aldrich
 ALDRIDG see Aldrich
 ALDRIDGE see Aldrich
 ALDRIGG see Aldrich
 ALDRISH see Aldrich
 ALFORD James XX 11
 John XX 11
 ALLBRO see Albrow
 ALLDEREDGE see Aldrich

ALLEN Allin
 —Colonel XVII 153
 Anna XX 128
 Isaac VII 183
 John VII 184
 Matthew IX 39
 Mercy IV 160
 Thomas VI 263 IX 150 151
 XX 128
 William XII 78 XIV 14
 ALLIN see Allen
 ALMEY see Almy
 ALMY Almey
 —Father XV 51 52 53
 —Mr. XIV 60 61 XVII 149
 Christopher XV 51 52 53 55 59
 60
 Job VI 195 196 XV 144 146
 William II 67 69 XV 15 50 51
 53 57 58 59 61
 ALSBROW—Lieut. XV 108
 AMADOWNE Anadowne
 Roger XV 49
 AMES John XIV 293
 Nathaniel XIV 293
 William XIV 293
 ANADOWNE see Amadowne
 ANDERSON Thomas VI 178
 ANDREW see Andrew
 ANDREWES see Andrews
 ANDREWS Andrew Andrewes
 James VI 178 179 183 184 185
 186 192
 John VI 184 IX 96 98 99 100
 102 X 27 28 29
 Martha VI 183 192 193 XII 51
 Mary VI 183
 William VI 183
 ANDROSS Andross Androsse
 Edmund Sir VIII 168 XVII 72
 77 104 XXI 48
 ANDROSS see Andross
 ANDROSSE see Andross
 ANGEL see Angell
 ANGELE see Angell
 ANGELL Angel Angele Angill
 Angle
 —XX 2 98 362
 —Captain XII 32
 Abia V 204
 Abigail IV 90 V 309 310 339
 VII 21 32
 Alice V 328 330 VII 79 82 83
 84 88 91 X 20 21
 Anphilia III 31 35
 Daniel XI 104 121 144 XIII
 13 26 36 53 XIV 296 297
 XVI 253 XVII 270 292 XX
 2 97 221 222 224 225 433
 449
 Deborah III 104 XXI 44
 Elisha V 204
 Hope V 204 407 VII 84 IX 24
 33 81 90 91 XI 138 XII 21

66 XIII 18 33 49 XVI 164
 247 XX 2 380 XXI 43
 Isaiah V 313
 James IV 54 55 159 V 204 254
 VII 21 29 32 78 79 80 81
 82 83 84 88 91 VIII 12 114
 170 IX 143 153 167 170 171
 172 188 X 17 20 21 55 57
 122 XI 1 6 9 11 39 44 85
 95 97 104 109 120 XII 8 86
 XIII 26 28 XV v 151 154
 156 161 189 208 211 224
 XVII 47 51 71 98 101 110
 127 163 187 195 212 XX 1
 2 4 97 316 353 354 362 363
 378 379 380 440 449 450 XXI
 16 17 83
 James junior XI 120
 James son XVII 125 212
 Jeremiah V 313
 John I 35 111 86 102 166 183
 IV 5 8 200 201 V 183 184 185
 186 187 188 189 190 191 192
 193 194 195 207 313 328 330
 337 VI 71 275 277 VII 4 78
 80 81 84 VIII 12 92 109 162
 164 IX 11 18 21 23 37 79
 154 170 172 X 99 XI 35 63
 150 177 XII 21 XIII 9 19
 21 27 XIV 33 296 297 XV
 v 117 135 151 154 156 161
 185 191 210 226 XVI 60 124
 130 160 163 365 435 447
 XVII 45 50 99 108 124 128
 163 284 285 291 XX 2 24
 318 338 339 340 341 384 403
 404 428 435 436 450 XXI
 42 43 69
 John junior IX 2 3 XII 83 92
 XVI 337 412 XX 78 236 304
 John senior V 183 186 190 XX
 340
 John (Weaver) XXI 31 72 73
 Jonathan V 314 XI 20
 Joseph V 309 310 IX 9 16 42
 45 46 68 79 124 128 XI 167
 174 XII 46 54 XIII 1 XVII
 291 XX 219 403 409
 Joseph Sergt. XVII 292
 Lydia V 204
 Marey V 204
 Martha V 313
 Mercy V 268
 Nathan IX 97
 Nathaniel V 309 IX 65
 Oliver V 204
 Prudence V 310
 Rosabel V 309
 Ruth V 207 313 XII 21 XIV
 297 XVI 164
 Sarah V 313 314 XVI 293 418
 419
 Stephen IX 66 XI 1 18 19 55
 70 85 107

Tho. XV iii iv
 Thomas I 66 102 II 5 8 21 31
 46 47 52 68 69 70 76 80 94
 104 116 146 III 12 73 87 IV
 4 5 32 46 48 64 V 184 186
 188 189 204 273 313 314 VI
 140 VII 77 82 83 85 88 227
 VIII 10 13 IX 31 173 177
 X 17 XI 86 95 96 117 122
 XII 16 XIII 18 26 31 46
 XIV 83 84 103 XV 5 8 9
 12 25 33 71 73 135 152 155
 188 198 208 211 224 XVI 201
 XVII 30 47 51 101 110 125
 129 238 XX 2 80 222 223
 257
 ANGILL see Angell
 ANGLE see Angell
 ANNE Christopher XV 60
 ANOLD see Arnold
 ANTHONY John XV 85 86 XX
 333
 William XX 202
 ANTRAM William IX 79 121
 APLEBY see Appleby
 APPLEBEE see Appleby
 APPLEBEY see Appleby
 APPLEBY Apleby Applebee Ap-
 pleby
 —XX 24
 Ann XII 54 XVI 17 263 203
 418 419
 James V 254 VI 181 184 IX 6
 XII 54 XVI 15 17 18 203
 418 419 XVII 210 XX 10
 72 369 395 417 426
 APPLY Abigail XIV 288
 Daniel IV 58 V 68 69 XI 98
 XIV 286 287 288 XX 48 255
 256
 ARDIDGE see Aldrich
 ARNLD see Arnold
 ARNOLD Anold Arnld
 —III 1 IV 81 IX 23 XX 1 2
 23 25 61 98 284 385 449
 —Captain IV 200 VII 2 X 46
 111 XI 46 102 110 119 136
 150 XVII 225 XX 2
 —Governor XV 164
 —Justice X 114
 —Mr. VIII 171 X 46 XIII 64
 XV 84 109 136 XVII 166
 —Neighbor XVII 20
 —Widow XVII 46 51 100 109
 Ben IV 46 48 XIV 211 XV iii
 Bened II 155
 Benedict I 66 109 110 II 7 12
 20 21 43 60 III 73 98 111
 IV 18 67 71 160 161 V 296
 VI 199 202 205 VIII 98 155
 IX 20 XI 142 XIV 5 54 76
 95 108 169 251 254 255 257
 258 XV 1 5 21 33 50 75 79
 92 125 126 133 182 217 XVII

ARNOLD Benedict (Cont'd)
 3 33 254 XX 281 283 284 373
 Benedict senior V 320 XIV 6
 7 257
 Benedictus II 130
 Benidict II 132
 Benjamin I 110 IX 98 XV 46
 78 80 103 108 109 XVII 174
 XX 2
 Charles X 4
 Christian XII 54 XVI 14 15
 Christopher IX 75
 Daniel IX 134
 David XIII 62 XVI 215 223
 224 225
 Deliverance XVII 212 XX 70
 71 72
 Edward IX 63 87 95 120 124
 XVI 135 136 141
 Eleanor XVI 216
 Eleazer III 200 IV 43 116 119
 120 121 VI 125 130 148 171
 275 277 X 96 97 99 100 112
 113 114 117 128 XV 186 189
 209 213 225 XVI 20 23 66
 213 214 215 216 217 222 223
 XVII 45 50 77 99 108 123
 128 211 233 297 XXI 40
 Eleazer junior X 128 XVII 209
 Eli XVII 142
 Eliezer V 97 VII 4 10 11 12
 15 16 143 144 VIII 83 108
 112 128 132 141 151 164 166
 IX 10 199 XII 30 40 66 XIII
 2 9 14 37 53 56 58 65 XIV
 12 80 224 XX 2 24 33 78
 117 269 284 285 286 287 349
 370
 Eliezer junior VII 150 151 152
 XX 284 287 312 455
 Elisha IV 55 201 V 42 43 44
 291 VI 196 197 198 199 200
 201 202 203 204 206 209 210
 278 280 VII 42 46 47 64 65
 76 191 193 IX 37 39 56 191
 X 50 54 103 122 XI 54 71 73
 107 143 XIII 32 33 XIV 203
 217 218 259 260 261 263 296
 XVI 135 XVII 146 166 180
 209 XX 2 50 169 170 338
 339 352 353
 Elisha junior V 254
 Eliza XVII 127
 Elizabeth V 267 291 331 IX
 188 189 XV 216 XVI 348 350
 Ephraim VII 46 47
 Esther V 290
 Hannah XII 66 XVI 228
 Israel III 200 IV 160 V 253
 290 291 VI 194 195 196 203
 VII 47 IX 45 XII 45 90 93
 XV 147 186 190 209 213
 Israel junior V 253 IX 45
 James V 254 IX 17 26 56 XII

58 83 86 XIII 18 22 XVI 14
 140 348 350 373
 Jeremiah IX 124 XII 66 XIII
 27 31 XVI 214 215 216 222
 223
 John III 200 205 218 IV 106
 107 116 118 119 120 121 127
 128 V 282 VI 127 128 VII
 1 2 3 4 5 6 8 9 50 113 116
 VIII 26 131 IX 30 XI 60
 68 69 124 162 XII 66 XIII
 4 13 14 44 62 XIV 72 129
 163 164 187 188 191 250 XV
 169 190 208 212 224 XVI 80
 87 214 216 222 225 227 228
 XVII 46 51 100 109 124 128
 129 167 212 XX 2 90 220
 221 380 381 386 391 XXI 18
 83 84
 John junior XIII 1 3 7 18 XXI
 82 83 84
 John senior XVI 87
 Jonathan IX 58 XII 66 XVI
 228
 Joseph IX 98 XII 66 XIII 2
 26 31 62 XVI 214, 215 216
 221 222 223 XVII 211 XX
 117 142 284 285 286 287
 Joseph junior IX 134 XIII 26
 Josiah VIII 116 155 XVII 3
 Larana XVI 136
 Mary V 291 VII 79 XII 14 20
 21 XVI 48 49 80 136 141
 XX 392
 Penelope XVI 136
 Phebe IV 116 117 118 121 V
 291 XVI 136
 Phillip XVI 135
 Richard I 36 106 III 84 102
 103 161 176 178 179 203 221
 IV 18 43 50 52 53 54 74 75
 76 116 121 242 243 256 V
 24 27 28 29 30 31 32 97 162
 250 254 261 270 279 VI 32
 39 40 43 44 58 60 62 63 67
 68 69 70 71 75 95 101 109
 110 111 116 137 138 148 151
 207 261 VII 1 2 3 4 5 6
 8 9 130 132 202 VIII 11 31
 40 47 52 53 55 58 61 83 86
 92 105 110 111 116 117 118
 120 124 126 127 131 133 164
 174 175 IX 168 169 178 X
 54 58 XI 11 17 20 21 23 24
 25 27 35 36 37 39 40 42 46
 53 56 60 61 63 65 70 76
 92 100 102 103 105 112 119
 121 123 XIV 37 38 49 55
 68 97 112 113 114 128 131
 134 139 145 178 181 184 190
 194 198 XV 132 135 149 187
 190 191 193 196 209 213 225
 226 233 237 238 239 240 XVII
 2 4 7 10 13 16 18 23 28 45

50 56 62 90 91 104 142 153
 163 224 225 245 250 XX 1
 2 14 33 98 121 122 123 124
 189 190 258 310 380 381 383
 384 385 391 392 449 XXI 35
 82 83 84
 Richard Captain XIV 296 XVII
 224 226 228 XX 189 235 350
 351 391 392
 Richard junior IV 55 IX 176
 XVII 128 251
 Richard senior V 27
 Sarah V 29 290 291 299 VI 198
 206 VII 1 2 3 8 150 152 195
 X 128 XV 147 XVI 136 214
 XX 2 380 381
 Ste. XV iv
 Step. XV iii
 Stephen I 30 44 45 88 92 93
 II 25 26 27 44 114 III 26
 42 44 53 59 94 101 151 203
 219 220 225 IV 1 52 53 148
 161 240 246 V 55 62 252 290
 291 299 VI 5 7 21 24 25 97
 141 157 158 194 196 197 198
 199 201 202 203 204 205 206
 207 209 210 VII 44 83 223
 225 VIII 14 16 21 28 60 77
 79 137 147 167 IX 31 189
 X 50 XII 14 20 21 54 XIII
 18 XIV 5 6 7 54 55 65 70
 71 74 75 114 147 148 152
 153 174 186 213 250 251 253
 254 255 256 258 259 260 268
 XV 27 29 33 73 95 127 131
 136 141 142 143 144 146 147
 153 154 169 182 183 184 186
 188 197 200 202 207 210 214
 215 216 223 XVI 30 134 135
 136 137 140 XVII 44 48 78
 80 81 98 107 122 130 136 137
 142 166 174 175 182 183 211
 XX 1 2 24 25 50 60 61 82
 110 128 129 169 170 193 194
 195 251 352 357 361
 Stephen junior IV 55 148 V 254
 279 VI 158 XI 18 XII 20
 54 XV 147 175 XVI 13 14
 XVII 127 184 XX 251
 Stephen senior VI 207 XVI 173
 255 XV 147 149 XX 193
 Susanna V 42 43 44 VII 47 64
 65 XIV 217 218 263 XX 338
 Tho. XV iv
 Thomas I 56 II 105 109 116
 121 132 133 139 141 142 144
 III 2 4 6 12 25 27 28 43 48
 59 73 93 95 97 198 204 243
 IV 43 46 48 67 115 116 117
 118 119 121 149 187 V 38
 159 160 161 162 335 VI 24
 25 29 31 43 109 110 111 116
 122 123 125 127 128 130 138
 148 VII 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

ARNOLD Thomas (Cont'd)

152 162 228 VIII 12 22 23
 25 29 36 42 50 52 53 55 58
 64 74 100 108 109 111 122
 123 124 129 132 141 142 145
 151 171 176 179 IX 163 176
 X 58 133 XI 117 XII 14
 XIII 14 31 58 62 XIV 80
 97 101 126 127 128 137 187
 231 232 233 234 248 249 250
 XV v 70 73 92 151 154 157
 161 166 167 168 170 177 185
 187 189 191 193 196 198 206
 208 212 221 224 226 234 XVI
 75 175 217 221 357 358 449
 XVII 4 32 46 48 51 52 64
 77 100 109 124 128 251 XX
 3 22 28 29 30 31 121 123 124
 284 285 286 380 381 383 384
 386 391 392 XXI 83 84
 Thomas junior I 52 61 68 72
 76 78 III 102 223 IV 2 V
 161 229 VII 202 IX 10 165
 X 128 XI 109 110 117 158
 174 XIII 2 9 13 19 20 26
 37 53 65 XIV 46 XV 135
 XX 284 287 XXI 82 83 84
 Thomas senior III 63 64 66 85
 86 95 97 101 132 134 137
 154 163 201 202 204 205 221
 223 IV 186 V 335 VI 103
 XV 130 135
 W. XV iv
 Will I 106 107 108
 William I 14 24 62 64 65 66
 78 79 80 81 92 94 103 104
 106 107 108 109 110 113 II
 7 25 26 32 91 103 156 157
 158 III 73 90 97 101 136 156
 186 188 IV 8 11 12 31 46
 48 65 70 73 115 161 162 V
 2 48 307 VI 197 199 200 205
 IX 19 XIV 5 65 121 145 212
 220 251 254 274 XV iii 2 5
 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 73 74
 75 77 78 86 90 94 95 99 101
 131 136 163 182 183 236 XVI
 203 XVII 16 31 215 219 XX
 60 70 71 72 83 218 281 288
 359 XXI 71
 Woodward XVI 451
 ARTHOR—Captain XV 169
 ASHLEY Ashly
 ASHLY see Ashley
 Sarah VII 217 X 19 20
 William IV 93 VII 216 217 X
 19 20 XI 2 3 XVII 145
 ASHTON see Esten
 ASHTON Aston Austin Eshton
 —Corporal XV 70
 Ja. XV iv
 Jam. XV iii
 James I 37 38 39 40 62 63 66
 83 84 91 92 II 11 31 52 55

62 64 68 69 76 77 92 102
 104 106 115 116 119 120 125
 132 133 III 12 28 31 35 37
 43 46 62 72 81 82 89 101
 105 IV 46 48 66 260 V 1 2
 VII 22 VIII 109 117 IX 77
 XI 16 183 XIV 38 45 66 83
 88 103 224 XV 21 25 33 48
 66 73 102 103 136 174 180
 188 210 214 226 XVII 8 32
 47 52 101 110 125 XX 103
 106 171 263 290 XXI 4 5 6
 56

ASPINWALL Peter XVII 271
 William IV 162
 ASTEN see Esten
 ASTEN see Austin
 ASTIN see Esten
 ASTON see Ashton
 ASTON see Esten
 ATHERTON Humphrey Major
 III 240
 ATWOD see Atwood
 ATWOOD Atwod
 Edward XVII 209
 Francis IX 21
 AUSTEN see Eaton
 AUSTIN Asten Ashton
 —XV 22
 William III 248 IV 7 35 52 V
 292 293 VIII 11 14 16 IX
 37 45 63 75 XIII 12 14 21
 49 58 60 65 66 XIV 27 XV
 135 149 153 154 XVII 102
 111 126 252
 AYELLWORTH see Aylworth
 AYLWORTH see Aylworth
 AYLWORTH Ayellworth Ayl-
 worth
 Arthur XV 147 XVII 141

BABCOCK Badcock
 Jane XV 178
 Job XII 7 XV 178
 BACON Nathaniel VIII 16 XV
 154 167 171
 BADCOCK see Bahcock
 BAGGLEY see Bagley
 BAGLEY Baggley Bagly
 —XVII 267
 Joseph V 44 254 IX 37 XIII
 29 XVI 25 XVII 211 XX 302
 426
 BAGLY see Bagley
 BAGS Ann XX 333
 BAILEY Baily Baiyle Balie Baly
 Bayle Bayley Baylie Bele
 James V 128
 Moses XVII 266 267
 Richard IV 42 XIV 6 7 17 18
 Sampson XVII 266 267
 Samuel VI 207
 BAILY see Bailey

BAILY see Bailey
 BAKER Sarah XIV 196 197
 Thomas I 50 51 VIII 156 163
 164 XIV 18 131 132 196 197
 XVII 62 102 111
 BALCKCOM see Balcom
 BALCOM Balckom Balcome Balk-
 com Balckham Balkom Balk-
 ham Balkam Balkome Balk-
 rom Baucum Bolcom Bolk-
 come Bolchom Bolckum Bolc-
 koma Bolkom Bolckom Bolc-
 kum
 Alexander IV 205 V 277 278
 VI 20 21 VII 72 73 75 76
 VIII 129 IX 179 X 116 XIV
 114 142 143 XV 194 195 218
 225 XVII 37 44 49 99 107
 123 146 XX 57 73 272
 Alexander junior IV 55 V 278
 XVII 102 111 126 128
 Alexander senior V 276 XVII
 128 XX 58
 Deborah VII 74
 Freegift V 94 95 96 VII 74 X
 116 XII 38 69 XIV 289 XVI
 200 XX 437
 Hannah VII 74
 Jane V 276 277 278 VII 74
 John VII 72 74 76 77 IX 25
 30 31 179 X 116 XII 30
 XIII 12 31 52 XVII 297
 Joseph VII 74 IX 180 XVI 49
 87
 Lydia VII 74 XVI 81 86
 Samuel VII 74
 BALCOME see Balcom
 BALDWIN Thomas XIV 17 XV
 17
 BALIE see Bailey
 BALKAM see Balcom
 BALKCOM see Balcom
 BALKCOME see Balcom
 BALKHAM see Balcom
 BALKHAM see Balcom
 BALKOM see Balcom
 BALKROM see Balcom
 BALL Richard IX 98
 BALLAEU see Ballou
 BALLARD Isaac IV 193 194 195
 V 276 277 IX 134
 Rebecca X 5
 BALLAU see Ballou
 BALLAUE see Ballou
 BALLEU see Ballou
 BALLOU Ballaeu Ballau Ballaau
 Balleu Balloue Balowe Ballow
 Balloy Belev Belew Belleu
 Bellew Belleau Bellu Bellue
 Bello Belloe Belloo Belloos
 Bellow Below Bellowes
 —XV 68 69 XXI 50
 —Widow V 336 337 XIV 90

BALLOU—Widow (Cont'd)

103 XV 135 XVII 46 51 100
109 124 XXI 7
Hannah III 243 V 337 XIV
134 135 136 137 XV 233 XX
438 XXI 7 18 39 40
Hannah (daughter) XX 438
439 440
Hannah Widow V 194 XX 4
29 438 439 440 XXI 17 18
James IV 122 123 VII 201 202
VIII 144 149 166 176 XI 73
120 163 XIV 92 117 118 135
136 137 XV 187 190 209 213
225 XVII 45 49 58 99 108
123 128 161 XX 4 438 439
XXI 18 40
John IV 16 127 VIII 148 IX
189 XIII 7 XIV 116 118 119
133 134 135 136 137 XV 190
209 213 225 XVI 126 274
275 XVII 57 102 111
Mary VI 109 112
Mathurin II 30
Matureene III 74
Maturine II 104
Matureene XXI 7 18
Maturen XX 438
Maturin IV 47 67 127 VIII 148
XIV 115 118 119 134 135
136 XV iv 73 XVII 33
Maturine II 52 III 16
Nathaniel XX 4
Obadiah XX 4
Peter IX 42 47 58 149 XI 52
68 69 112 155 XIV 135 136
137 XVII 102 111 126 128
146 299 XXI 40
Peter junior IX 145 XII 29 32
XVII 299
Samuel V 337 XIII 58 XVI 275
Susanna VII 201
BALLOUE see Ballou
BALLOV see Ballou
BALLOW see Ballou
BALOWE see Ballou
BALSTON Baulston Baulstone
—Mr. XV 15 52 109
William II 71 132 XV 14 52
78 79 108
BALY see Bailey
BARDIN Charles IX 65 XIII 39
XVI 169 170 178
Jonathan IX 97
Richard I 9
BARKER—Ensign XV 16
Barbara V 291
James V 291 XV 15 108 184
James junior XX 27
Mary V 254
BARLEE John XV 205
BARNARD Sam XIV 9
BARNES Barns
Abiall IV 96

Anne IV 96
Elizabeth VI 264
Ezra IV 96
John IV 96 97 IX 18 XVI 425
Marjory XVI 188
Mary V 252 VI 264
Mercy IV 96 97
Peter VI 264 265 266 VII 11
IX 33 X 90 91 XII 69 81
XVI 169 172 XX 3 4 126
127 291 378 379 380
Phebe IV 96
Sarah V 252 283
Thomas IV 96 V 121 122 123
238 239 241 242 252 283 VI
263 264 265 266 VII 11 IX
135 X 90 91 XI 99 180 181
182 XVII 166 265 XX 3 126
127 128
BARNs see Barnes
BARRES see Barrows
BARROS see Barrows
BARROW see Barrows
BARROWES see Barrows
BARROWS Barres Barroa Barrow
Barrowes Barrus
Andrew XI 113
Benajah XVI 250
Joshua V 139
Peter XII 25
Thomas I 31
William I 31 114 II 8 11 14 61
79 104 136 137 140 141 142
159 IV 48 XV 25 33 70 71 74
BARRUS see Barrows
BARSHAM Joshua XI 8
BARSTOW Beirstowe
John XV 24
BARTLA see Bartlett
BARTLET see Bartlett
BARTLETT Bartla Bartlet Bart-
lit Bertolit
—XX 3 9
Daniel XI 133
Deborah X 36 37 38 40 42 43
44 XX 347
Ezra IX 127
John XVII 249
Mary VII 131
Moses VII 188 217 X 16 19
36 37 38 40 42 43 44 XI 23
25 54 64 XVII 129 213 XX
346 347 XXI 61
Noah XVI 450
Samuel VII 184 207 X 67 XVI
274 275 XVII 156
Sarah V 265
BARTLIT see Bartlett
BARTOLIT see Bartlett
BARTON—Mr. XV 14
Andrew VII 198 199 XX 430
Benjamin VI 116 XVII 200 201
202 203 XX 75
Rufus IX 172

BATES Ebenezer XIII 18 53 XX
187
Elizabeth IX 190
Richard VI 100 107 108 113
114 XVII 102 110 126 128
Samuel V 253 IX 128 141 XII
56 XIII 46 XX 3 9 116 117
130
William XIII 31
BATTY—Mr. XII 87
BAUCUM see Balcom
BAULSTON see Balston
BAULSTONE see Balston
BAWLER Roger X 121
BAYLE see Bailey
BAYLEY see Bailey
BAYLIE see Bailey
BEALE Deborah XVI 269
BEATTY Batty Beaty Bettes Bet-
tees
—Mr. XII 87
Eleonor IX 49
Hugh IX 49 75 107 118 XII
45 47 86 87 90 93
BEATY see Beatty
BEENET see Bennett
BEER Beere Beeres Beers
Benjamin V 215 219 VI 159
162 163 221 X 72 76 77 78
79 XI 132 XII 6 10 20 29
30 32 61 67 95 96 XVII 210
299
Charles XII 20 21
Henry XIV 131
Job XX 9
Rachel VI 162
BEERE see Beer
BEERES see Beer
BEERS see Beer
BEFIED see Byfield
BEGGERLY—Mr. XV 146
BEIRSTOWE see Baratow
BEIWITT see Bewitt
BELE see Bailey
BELEW see Ballou
BELKNAP Benjamin IX 106
BELLEAU see Ballou
BELLEU see Ballou
BELLEW see Ballou
BELLO see Ballou
BELLOE see Ballou
BELLOO see Ballou
BELLOOS see Ballou
BELLOW see Ballou
BELLOWES see Ballou
BELOW see Ballou
BENCHELY William IX 97
BENET see Bennett
BENITT see Bennett
BENNETT see Bennett
BENNETT Benet Beenet Bennit
Bennet Bennitt Bennit
—X 135
Edward VIII 12 167 IX 200

- BENNETT Edward (Cont'd)
 XIV 152 153 154 258 XV v
 152 154 156 XVII 76 122
 John IX 88 146 147
 Sam. XV iii iv
 Samuel I 83 101 102 114 II
 12 16 30 31 64 65 81 84
 94 99 100 103 104 113 120
 132 133 159 III 10 12 17 25
 46 47 73 88 89 101 121 122
 125 129 151 182 205 223 229
 245 247 IV 3 4 6 8 18 28
 30 31 33 34 46 48 52 66 254
 V 3 4 5 97 239 VIII 11
 16 20 24 25 108 136 XIV
 31 32 78 79 153 154 166 176
 245 XV 48 50 63 69 71 73
 78 84 135 145 149 154 168
 190 203 209 213 XVI 223
 XVII 31 41 XX 5 137 155
 211 252 293 294 295 296 XXI
 86
 Samuel senior XVII 35 36 40
 41 42
- BENNETT see Bennett
 BENNITT see Bennett
 BENSON Binson
 Jacob IX 138
 William IX 98
- BERNON Burnoon Burnoone
 —IX 59 XI 95 XX 8
 Gabriel XI 80 XIV 285 286
 XVII 210
 Mary XII 92
- BERTER—Mr. XV 16
- BETTEES see Beatty
 BETTES see Beatty
 BEWET see Bewitt
 BEWETT see Bewitt
 BEWIT see Bewitt
 BEWITT Bewet Bewett Bewit
 Bewitt Bluat Bluiitt Buet
 Buett
 —XV 43 44
 Hugh I 90 II 4 6 9 10 15 31
 41 43 45 46 47 48 49 51 52
 53 54 57 59 60 63 64 66 68
 70 73 76 77 138 III 107 155
 164 IV 65 136 V 37 38
 310 VIII 72 XIV 52 55 76
 103 XV iv 5 12 15 17 19
 20 22 24 25 26 27 28 30
 33 41 43 44 45 46 49 51 53
 54 56 57 58 63 64 65 70 73
 97 98 XVII 31 XX 120
 Hugh Sergeant II 46
- BICK—XX 18 19 377 378
 Elizabeth XX 395
 James V 22 23 168 VII 139
 140 141 142 X 46 128 XI
 38 56 68 69 XX 24 377 394
 395 396 427
- BICKNELL Zachariah XXI 19
- BILLING see Billings
- BILLINGS Billing
 —VIII 113
 Mary XIV 180
 Roger VIII 112
- BILLINGTON Desire IV 177
- BINSON see Benson
- BIRKETT Birkitt
 John IX 75 95
- BIRKITT see Birkett
- BITTS James II 79 80
- BLACHER see Blanchard
- BLACKAMORE see Blackmar
- BLACKINGTON—XVI 129
- BLACKLEDG see Blackledge
- BLACKLEDGE Blackledg
 Abigail V 289
 Francis V 289
 Lydia V 289
 Mary V 289
- BLACKMAR Blackamore Black-
 mare Blackmor Blackmore
 Blackmore
 —XX 317 323 361 377 406 407
 437
 James IV 53 160 VI 286 290
 VIII 179 IX 201 X 108 XI
 58 120 XIV 71 113 114 134
 154 174 256 266 267 272 XV
 188 207 211 223 XVII 44 48
 98 107 122 127 168 XX 317
 323 394 405 437
 John VI 287 290 IX 130 X 108
 XII 38
 Mary VI 286 287 290 X 108
 XII 38 XIV 256
- BLACKMARE see Blackmar
- BLACKMORE see Blackmar
- BLACKSTONE see Blackstone
- BLACKSTONE Blackston Blaxs-
 ton Blaxton
 —VIII 142
 —Mr. II 9 VIII 143 XV 136
 XVII 39
 John IV 99 100 101 107 108
 244 245 246 252 XII 20 39
 XIII 19 XIV 15 49 137 138
 XVII 129 XX 19 107 108
 109 XXI 6
 John junior XII 40
 Wm. XV iv
 William III 123 VIII 27 XIV
 137 XV 191 194 210 213 XX
 265
- BLAGREE see Blagrove
- BLAGROVE Blagree Blague
 Nathaniel XIII 53 XVII 226
 267 XX 275 339 363 XXI 26
 91 93
- BLAGUE see Blagrove
- BLANCHARD Blacher Blancher
 Blanshord Blantcher
 Richard XI 33
 Timothy I 23 IX 63 74
 William XIII 44
- BLANCHER see Blanchard
- BLAND Richard IX 98
- BLANSHORD see Blanchard
- BLANTCHER see Blanchard
- BLATHWAYT—Mr. XVII 147
 150
- BLAXSTON see Blackstone
- BLAXTON see Blackstone
- BLISS—VII 183
 Jonathan XVI 250
- BLSCHMORE see Blackmar
- BLCKMORE see Blackmar
- BLUAT see Bewitt
- BLUITT see Bewitt
- BOLCHOM see Balcom
- BOLCKOME see Balcom
- BOLKCOME see Balcom
- BOLKCUM see Balcom
- BOND Denis XV 5
- BONNER—Mr. XVII 91
- BOOLOCK see Bullock
- BOORMAN see Bordman
- BORDEN Bordin Bouden Burden
 Burdin Burdon Burdn
 —XX 25
 —Widow XV 209 213 225
 XVII 44 49
 Dinah V 330
 Elizabeth XII 80 XVI 332
 John VI 10 VIII 128 XVII 10
 Joseph V 131 VII 162 163 165
 166 IX 1 X 134 145 XI 137
 XVII 129 166 XX 3 93 143
 145 202 281
 Marcy XVI 63
 Margery VII 162 165 166 X
 134 135
 Mary VI 38 39 49 50 53 54
 55 79 96 VIII 65 XII 42
 XIV 61 62 XV 183 187 190
 XVI 60 62 63 XVII 98 107
 122
 Mercy VII 157 X 131 132 135
 XI 48 49 57 65 69 85 101 117
 XVII 166 178 XX 3 4 14
 24 143 144 145 202 279 280
 281
 Richard I 82 99 100 II 32 IV
 137 XI 24 25 34 XII 80 81
 82 83 XV 136 XVI 63 323
 332 373 XVII 128 166 XX
 3 143 144 145 146 331 XXI
 13 86
 Tho. XV iv
 Thomas III 45 56 67 71 72 101
 153 157 164 167 168 221 225
 IV 7 46 48 VI 50 53 XIV
 55 61 67 XV 129 135 XX
 143 144 145 198
- BORDIN see Borden
- BORDMAN Boorman Boreman
 Borman
 James XX 322
 John XVII 136 137 XXI 90

- BOREMAN** see Bordman
BORMAN see Bordman
BOSWORTH Bozworth Bozz-
 worth
 Ichabod XX 446
 Jonathan IX 79
BOUDEN see Borden
BOUDISH see Bowditch
BOWDITCH Boudish
 Moses IX 124
BOWEN Bowin Bowing Bowne
 —Dr. XVI 87
 Christopher IX 107
 Jabez IX 43 65 XII 41 42 XVI
 436
 Richard VI 271 VII 177 184
 IX 111 X 94 XVI 231 XVII
 281 XX 293 418 XXI 11
 Sarah IX 103
 Thomas IX 103
BOWIN see Bowen
BOWING see Bowen
BOWNE John XIV 89
BOZWORTH see Bosworth
BOZZWORTH see Bosworth
BRADDISH Bradish
 James I 86 87 II 14 15 XIV
 57 XV 46
BRADFORD Thomas XVII 155
BRADISH see Braddish
BRALLINGGAME see Burlin-
 game
BRAMAN—XX 9
BRATTLE Mary XVII 53 54
BRENTON—X 69
 —Mr. VIII 161
 Hannah IV 84 91
 Jahleel VI 256
 William IV 84 85 91 XV 92
 118 121 125 163 XVII 67
BRIANT see Bryant
BRIGGES see Briggs
BRIGGS Brigges Brigs
 Enoch XIV 273
 James IX 26 44 XIII 61 XVII
 165
 James junior IX 44
 Job XIV 273
 John II 79 IX 104 XV 15
BRIGS see Briggs
BRINLEY—Mr. VI 86
 Francis I 22 VI 85 XV 151
 214 XVII 106 116
BROCK see Brooks
BROOCK see Brooks
BROOK see Brooks
BROOKE see Brooks
BROOKER John XVII 177
BROOKES see Brooks
BROOKS Brock Broock Brook
 Brooke Brookes
 —XX 4
 —Goodman VII 184
 Mehitabel XIV 129 130 131 188
 189 190
 Morris IX 130 135 160 XII 34
 44 XXI 90
 Timothy XIV 129 130 131 188
 189 190
 William IX 17 18 155 XIII 8
 9 49 XVI 129
BROWN see Brown
BROWN Broun Browne
 —VIII 117 XX 7 349 350
 —Justice XIII 24 IX 4
 —Mr. II 64 107 XIII 64 XVII
 297
 —Widow II 12 15 XV 33
 Alice V 313 VII 17 18 66 67
 69 70 X 114 XX 158
 Allen IX 95
 Aise V 222
 Andrew V 260
 Ann XVI 377 378 418 419
 Anne V 138
 Chad I 1 17 50 II 3 4 14 31
 73 III 73 113 239 IV 46 48
 66 V 137 307 VIII 24 IX 19
 20 XIV 17 18 19 20 21 22
 23 24 87 227 XV 2 5 XVII
 32 152 XX 168 173 386
 Daniel I 10 17 II 30 85 95 115
 128 133 139 III 29 72 187
 189 245 IV 30 43 47 66 140
 175 176 177 189 190 V 98
 99 100 221 222 240 313 329
 340 VI 15 58 VII 17 18 24
 66 67 69 70 188 VIII 20 72
 101 166 IX 10 136 X 3 114
 XI 4 5 43 130 159 183 XIV
 32 33 35 89 91 103 115 116
 117 118 124 133 154 XV iv
 119 135 189 198 208 212 218
 224 XVII 32 47 52 59 76 101
 110 125 129 210 253 XX 7
 90 141 158 159 160 161 211
 376
 Dorothy XIV 290 XX 216
 Elisha IX 107
 Elizabeth XIV 19 20 21
 Elnathan XII 24 XIII 45
 George IX 65 75 77 84 XV 56
 Hallelujah V 261
 Hannah IV 193 V 143 144 VI
 219 220 221 225 226 227 X
 72 XX 264 265
 Hen. XV iii iv
 Henry I 37 84 II 14 31 36 68
 70 77 85 95 99 105 112 123
 127 128 139 143 III 4 5 12
 14 37 55 58 61 62 63 73 94
 102 105 118 119 124 132 136
 138 146 153 202 220 221 227
 230 231 232 233 249 IV 46
 48 65 119 145 170 178 186
 192 193 223 224 254 V 143
 204 205 206 207 208 209 210
 211 212 213 214 215 217 218
 219 234 VI 5 9 12 13 216
 217 219 221 225 226 227
 VIII 49 50 71 73 74 76 131
 137 140 151 164 IX 178 X 72
 XI 4 12 85 178 XII 96 XIV
 52 108 119 157 223 237 288
 289 290 XV 47 51 52 70 73
 106 135 188 198 203 207 211
 221 223 XVI 382 XVII 14
 21 31 43 47 52 66 101 110
 116 125 127 130 185 219 235
 245 XX 3 4 12 14 69 70 84
 117 118 119 214 215 216 238
 345 356 376
 Henry junior IV 55 XVII 102
 111 126 166 XXI 49
 Henry senior V 211 XX 76 77
 Hosanna IX 11 152 XII 86 88
 90 XVI 416
 Hosannah XIII 46 XVII 210
 XX 9 15
 Isabel V 256 257 XII 11 XVI
 120
 Jabesh VI 171
 Jabez IX 128 XI 159 XII 80
 XVI 374 377 378 XVII 210
 XX 9
 James IV 125 126 138 139 140
 141 142 143 149 150 169 170
 V 37 38 79 80 81 82 83 136
 137 138 139 140 254 260 VI
 181 252 253 283 284 285 VII
 64 75 182 VIII 33 177 IX
 2 3 43 45 69 194 X 55 70
 71 86 104 105 106 111 117
 118 XI 18 23 24 45 48 49
 70 83 99 101 107 109 117
 129 130 131 132 136 137 138
 147 148 150 151 152 155 156
 157 159 162 163 167 168 XII
 11 49 51 82 83 92 XIII 13
 17 25 26 27 31 33 34 36 37
 39 42 47 50 52 53 54 58
 62 65 XIV 18 19 20 21 22
 47 231 251 252 253 XV 193
 XVI 7 39 41 119 209 212
 227 289 XVII 128 163 212
 220 250 272 XX 3 9 26 28
 29 30 91 125 162 174 175
 176 193 242 298 XXI 14 18
 50
 James junior IX 45 47 59
 Jeremiah IV 41 42 126 138 V
 80 137 VIII 33 IX 33 70
 XII 45 69 93 XIII 24 XIV
 20 22 23 24 XV 193 XX 6
 9 26
Jnⁿ. V iv
John I 17 29 30 43 44 55 62
 112 II 14 16 29 42 53 60 69
 77 82 104 114 120 126 132
 138 139 142 143 144 III 2
 5 11 12 13 15 18 19 22 25

BROWN John (Cont'd)

27 28 31 35 37 43 46 47 48 49
 50 53 54 55 58 61 72 81 82
 88 91 94 101 119 129 130
 131 139 154 161 163 178 180
 188 189 205 240 IV 3 4 5
 45 47 55 67 82 121 126 129
 190 259 260 V 1 2 3 37 38
 140 256 257 260 283 284 285
 286 321 322 328 335 VI 103
 VIII 33 70 126 129 140 159
 IX 2 3 20 33 90 185 198
 X 59 60 61 XI 148 XII 11
 51 65 XIII 62 XIV 18 19
 20 21 22 23 50 90 101 107
 126 128 131 135 136 155 156
 181 183 184 190 195 196 232
 241 XV iv 19 33 55 70 71
 73 77 92 112 115 126 135 164
 187 189 203 208 212 224 XVI
 7 116 120 XVII 33 46 51 68
 101 109 125 152 164 239 245
 278 292 XX 3 4 5 52 103
 106 120 124 125 128 167 168
 169 172 173 174 175 176 267
 290 386 387 XXI 8 42 43
 John junior IX 142 145 XIV
 206 XVII 65 128
 John (justice) XX 128
 John Scotchman IX 163
 John senior IV 106 V 256
 Jonathan IX 161 180 XVII 295
 XX 4 25
 Joseph IV 177 178 V 143 144
 212 213 214 234 253 260 282
 VI 185 186 217 218 219 220
 221 281 286 VII 76 IX 24
 33 37 58 63 128 X 100 XI
 117 138 142 162 166 172 175
 176 177 XIII 5 13 14 15 36
 52 60 XVI 36 282 322 323
 461 XVII 210 280 XX 3 4
 84 85 180 345 346 355 375
 376 441
 Judah XVII 130 210 XX 77
 220
 Lydia V 257
 Malachi V 312
 Martha V 260
 Mary I 17 111 139 V 82 256
 260 312 XIV 23 24 184 252
 Mercy V 312
 Nathan V 257
 Nathaniel VII 114 IX 21 XI
 159 XIII 8 18 44 60 66 XX
 3 9
 Nathaniel junior IX 17
 Nicholas XVII 120
 Obadiah IV 140 141 V 257 260
 282 VI 187 VII 182 IX 18
 63 XI 52 112 XII 51 52 53
 65 XVI 1 6 7 8 XVII 130
 152 272 XX 3 9 96 168 173
 193 349

Phineas IX 108

Pompy IX 97
 Richard IV 124 129 147 177
 178 V 31 70 143 144 159 179
 212 213 214 215 217 218 219
 220 234 312 VI 162 217 218
 219 220 221 234 273 VII 17
 69 103 113 120 IX 24 59 70
 X 94 111 XI 71 72 132 138
 139 147 155 163 172 XII 6
 12 17 18 30 32 36 48 49 50
 69 XIII 11 15 16 20 24 27
 29 31 37 53 58 60 62 65
 XIV 290 XVI 59 107 112
 133 156 184 212 227 XVII
 210 285 290 291 293 294 297
 299 XX 3 4 77 84 85 91
 165 166 183 184 345 346 355
 375 376 441 XXI 10
 Sarah V 273 313 IX 188
 Thomas XIV 166
 Waite III 230 233
 William V 312 IX 27 95 97
 BROWNE see Brown
 BRUCE Thomas III 122
 BRYAN see Bryant
 BRYANT Briant Bryan
 —Mr. VIII 161 XVII 67
 Alexander IV 231 232 233 237
 238 241 XX 70
 BRYAR Joseph XIV 14
 BUCKLAND see Bucklin
 BUCKLEN see Bucklin
 BUCKLIN Buckland Bucklen
 Buckling Bucland
 —XX 3
 Benjamin XV 147
 James XIII 168
 Joseph IX 198 XIV 195 XVI
 256 XX 64 65
 BUCKLING see Bucklin
 BUCKMAN Bucknum
 John XIV 175 XV 147 XX 271
 BUCKNUM see Buckman
 BUETT see Bewitt
 BUETT see Bewitt
 BUGBEE Bugben Bugbee
 John XVII 152
 Joseph XVII 152 156 158 159
 BUGBEN see Bugbee
 BUGBEE see Bugbee
 BULL—XX 21
 Hannah VI 170 XII 85
 Henry XVII 61
 Isaac VI 169 170 171 176 177
 XII 85 XX 3 72 73 74 100
 111 112
 John VI 170
 Mary IV 87 VI 176 177 XII 49
 BULLOCK Boolock Bullock Bulok
 —XX 362
 John IV 55 150 V 36 VI 162
 VII 17 69 IX 183 XI 68 69

139 164 XII 10 61 95 XIV
 212 XVII 128 210 XX 3 362
 Nathanael XV 55
 Richard II 34 XV 71 72 XVII
 26 129

BULLOOK see Bullock
 BULOK see Bullock
 BURDEN see Borden
 BURDICT Robert XV 178
 BURDIN see Borden
 BURDN see Borden
 BURDON sea Borden
 BURLINGAME see Burlingame
 BURLINGAME Brallinggame
 Burlingham Burlingame Burl-
 lingame Burlingame Burrill-
 ingame Burlingame Burling-
 ham Burlingame Burlingame
 —XX 12

—Lieut. XII 77 XIII 51

Freelove XVI 75
 James IX 124 133
 John IV 176 IX 31 44 XII 1
 XVI 75 78 79 245 XVII 103
 111 165 XX 2 4 12 430 431
 XXI 54 55 56
 John junior IX 26 31 44 XVI
 77
 Josiah VI 175 IX 44 XII 32
 XVI 345 421
 Mary XIV 291 XVI 79 XX
 76 424 431 XXI 54
 Moses IX 31 XII 52 54 55 67
 XVI 445 448
 Moses Capt. XVI 390
 Patience V 201
 Peter IX 31 90 94 XI 109 150
 162 163 XIV 290 291 XVI
 75 XVII 165 XX 4 253 423
 424 XXI 54 55 56
 Roger IV 216 VI 192 VII 215
 IX 26 31 44 74 X 49 XI 22
 34 40 60 XII 1 51 77 XIII
 2 11 26 41 61 XIV 290 291
 XV 87 XVI 6 74 75 76 78
 79 285 XVII 103 111 164 165
 176 277 XX 4 75 76 423 424
 430 431 XXI 54 55 56 66
 67
 Roger junior V 46 VII 39 175
 197 198 199 X 98 XI 70 74
 86 XVII 165 260 261 262 XX
 253 XXI 56
 Roger senior XX 75
 Samuel IX 31 80
 Thomas IX 26 31 44 XI 101
 112 XIII 13 14 18 19 26 31
 36 37 52 58 59 61 62 65 XVI
 78 94 97 243 245 373 XVII
 103 111 165 176 177 XX 3
 12 75 76 XXI 54 55 56 66
 Thomas junior IX 44 121
 BURLINGAME see Burlingame
 BURLINGHAM see Burlingame

BURLINGAM see Burlingame
 BURLINGAME see Burlingame
 BURLINGGAME see Burlin-
 game
 BURLLINGHAM see Burlingame
 BURNET see Burnett
 BURNETT Burnett
 Robert VI 178
 BURNOON see Bernon
 BURNOONE see Beroon
 BUROWS see Burrows
 BURR Daniel XIV 139
 BURRILLINGAME see Burlin-
 game
 BURRILLINGAM see Burlin-
 game
 BURROUGHS see Burrows
 BURROWES see Burrows
 BURROWS Burroughs Burrows
 Burrowes
 —XX 3
 William II 8 11 14 31 61 79
 104 136 137 140 141 142 III
 7 26 27 42 45 53 73 IV 46
 67 118 119 V 160 161 XV
 iii 5 25 33 46 70 71 73 74
 88 XVII 33 XX 79 333 334
 XXI 37
 BURT Jonas IX 158
 BURTON Burtoon
 —Mr. XIII 48
 Isabel VII 170 171 X 137
 John VII 170 171 172 173 175
 176 IX 17 26 31 43 151 X
 137 XI 63 138 171 XII 28
 XIII 4 13 22 23 25 26 34
 37 38 47 56 61 62 65 XIV
 292 XVI 23 78 196 XVII 165
 XX 424 431
 John junior IX 90
 William I 45 III 24 VII 170
 172 173 174 175 IX 94 X
 137 XIV 186 XV 141 XVII
 103 111 165
 BURTON see Burton
 BUSCOT Peter XV 25 26
 BUTTERWORTH John junior
 XX 321
 BYFIELD Befied
 —Mr. XVII 90
 Nathaniel XVII 90 226
 CADY Joseph XVII 271
 CALLAM Calum
 Anne XVII 199
 David XV 55
 CALUERLEY see Calverly
 CALUM see Callam
 CALVERLEY see Calverly
 CALVERLY Caluerley Calverley
 Calverlye Calyerlye Caverlye
 Edmund I 37 39 III 24 82 V
 293 XIV 76 XV 102 103 118

119 128 143 193 200 202 216
 XVII 16 23 29 35 36 56 62
 89
 CALVERLYE see Calverly
 CALVIN John IX 166
 John junior IX 26
 CALYERLYE see Calverly
 CAPEL Cappell Capple
 Stephen IX 169 175 XII 39
 XXI 71
 CAPENDAR see Carpenter
 CAPPELL see Capel
 CAPPLE see Capel
 CAPRON Hannah XVI 128
 CARDER James IV 236 239 241
 VII 172 X 137 XVI 128
 James Capt. XVII 226
 John XVII 175
 Joseph V 38 XXI 46 47
 Mary IV 235 238 239 240 241
 Richard XV 65
 Susaona III 19 23
 CAREY Cary
 Abigail V 14
 John V 14
 CARMON William IX 97
 CARP see Carpenter
 CARPENDER see Carpenter
 CARPENTER Capendar Carp
 Carpender Carpinter
 —I 57 III 2 XI 132 XIII 19
 41 56 XX 4 8 20 382
 —Mr. III 64 128 IV 52 XV
 110 121 123 XVII 239 254
 —Neighbor I 4 XVII 20
 —Widow XVII 166
 Abiah VII 226 XV 147
 Abijah VI 159
 Benjamin III 200 IV 22 76 148
 156 V 42 43 49 62 115 116
 117 118 119 120 178 179 180
 182 201 202 253 325 VI 112
 121 135 136 137 138 139 140
 141 142 143 144 145 147 150
 153 157 159 200 201 278 280
 VII 39 40 65 66 179 181
 192 193 196 205 206 VIII
 110 153 177 179 IX 17 193
 197 X 14 43 44 54 58 61
 103 122 XI 1 11 23 25 33
 34 40 44 49 50 144 145 XIII
 31 33 62 XIV 122 147 148
 154 219 220 221 264 268 XV
 188 207 210 223 238 XVI
 225 XVII 44 48 81 98 107
 120 122 127 141 152 164 166
 177 183 184 198 211 236 257
 276 XX 5 8 13 14 16 20 22
 50 53 205 206 234 298 299
 323 324 352 357 364 365 366
 367 382 388 389 390 391 XXI
 25 33
 Daniel XII 26
 Elizabeth VI 144

Ephraim I 83 III 101 153 161
 166 169 170 171 172 173 202
 220 225 237 IV 17 34 43 49
 50 113 V 42 43 44 278 VI
 140 141 143 144 145 146 147
 201 278 VII 190 191 192 193
 194 196 IX 95 X 43 44 103
 XI 144 XIV 61 128 202
 203 217 219 254 259 260 261
 262 263 XV 73 135 147 191
 210 214 XVII 47 52 102 110
 125 129 152 XX 18 21 128
 254 256 257 258 324 338 XXI
 33 34 35 87
 Ephraim junior V 279 XIV 259
 260 262 273 XVII 102 111
 126 XX 129
 Hannah VII 171 173 XX 312
 James XIV 230
 Joseph I 45 IV 22 V 309 VI
 138 144 147 194 XIV 186 XV
 141 142 144 146 XX 5 204
 205 206 233 234 348 XXI
 74 75
 Mary V 120 VII 39 40 65 66
 XVI 38 XX 390
 Mary junior XX 53
 Oliver V 253 VI 159 XV 147
 Phebe VI 157 VII 159
 Priscilla III 161 V 284
 Richard V 323
 Sarah VI 157 205 VII 158 159
 191 192 X 62 XIV 261
 Sarah widow XVII 209
 Sew XVII 120
 Silas III 200 IV 21 26 76 148
 V 115 116 201 202 254 278
 289 325 VI 135 136 137 138
 139 141 142 143 144 145 147
 150 156 157 158 159 200 201
 205 VII 51 157 158 159 VIII
 116 134 162 IX 2 3 17
 113 117 X 33 61 62 XI 4 5
 6 165 XIII 12 XIV 147 148
 218 220 221 260 261 262 263
 268 XV 142 143 146 188 207
 210 223 238 XVI 14 140 XVII
 44 48 81 98 107 120 122 127
 183 XX 8 9 12 20 25 53 128
 348 357 XXI 25 33
 Susanna VI 145 147 XIV 61 62
 128
 Timothy III 200 IV 21 148 V
 115 116 117 201 202 238 325
 VI 139 140 141 142 143 144
 147 157 158 209 277 278 280
 VII 42 44 IX 38 39 41 130
 X 61 102 103 XI 71 XIV
 146 147 148 219 259 268 270
 XV 191 210 214 225 XVII
 44 48 98 107 122 127 166 182
 184 211 238 239 XX 4 5 7
 8 9 21 25 50 132 205 206
 232 233 234 249 250 251 254

- CARPENTER Timothy (Cont'd)
 302 303 310 311 312 365 XXI
 33 47 48 89
 Timothy junior IX 17 XIII 63
 Timothy son of XVII 211
 William I 3 28 30 34 45 54 71
 72 74 75 76 77 78 79 82 83
 84 85 91 92 96 97 98 99 100
 101 102 103 108 113 II 21
 26 110 114 119 124 127 128
 131 132 156 157 III 5 8 12
 19 22 25 27 28 31 32 35 40
 43 44 53 56 58 60 61 62 64
 72 81 85 90 101 102 106 121
 126 127 136 150 151 153 157
 158 160 161 162 164 165 169
 170 171 172 173 174 180 185
 192 193 197 199 200 201 202
 219 247 249 250 IV 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 46 48 66
 73 76 96 110 111 112 113
 198 V 115 129 201 202 253
 254 278 294 314 315 323 324
 325 329 VI 17 103 104 135
 136 137 138 143 145 146 148
 149 150 151 156 278 280 281
 VII 159 185 227 VIII 47 61
 82 IX 45 93 145 X 16 102
 XI 144 145 XIV 39 56 64
 65 66 82 93 100 145 160 161
 185 186 212 218 219 225 230
 251 254 255 258 259 274 275
 276 XV iv 5 20 24 31 32 33
 73 75 85 92 93 94 95 96 97
 98 99 100 101 105 108 110
 112 114 117 119 121 124 126
 127 128 129 131 132 133 134
 136 137 138 139 141 142 146
 163 173 180 188 207 210 223
 236 238 XVI 201 XVII 32 40
 44 48 62 64 166 215 254 259
 XX 16 205 232 233 254 257
 282 284 324 338 342 343 359
 361 365 XXI 33 53 86 87 89
 William junior V 325 XIII 40
 William senior IV 22 23 82 VIII
 11 XV 149 221
 CARPINTER see Carpenter
 CARR Anne VII 115 116
 Caleb VI 203 VIII 160 161 XIV
 23 24 XV 92 XVII 67 106
 Peleg V 273
 Robert XI 105 XV 27
 Robert senior XIV 47
 CARTWRIGHT—XX 8
 George XV 105
 Samson XXI 64 65
 CARY see Carey
 CASWELL Job IX 98
 CAVERLYE see Calverly
 CELLEMM Caleb XX 8
 CHANDLER John IV 98 XV 11
 271
 Philemon XVII 271
 CHAPIN Joseph XX 109
 Josiah XXI 52
 CHARLES the Second I 5 64 III
 101 102 199 XV 80 85 86
 88 89 90 92 93 101 104 107
 137 143 147 159 167 197 202
 215 217 220
 CHASE Chees Cheese Chase Cheas
 Thomas XVII 189 193 209
 CHASEMORE see Chasmore
 CHASMOER see Chasmore
 CHASMORE Chasemore Chas-
 moer
 Richard II 100 101 102 IV 161
 162 XV 19 20 29 72 XX 83
 CHEES see Chase
 CHEESE see Chase
 CHELSON see Chilson
 CHESE see Chase
 CHESS see Chase
 CHILLSON see Chilson
 CHILSON Chelson Chillion
 Joseph VII 75 141 IX 123 163
 CHU E. XVII 152
 CHURCH—XVI 130
 Benjamin justice XX 419 420
 David XII 15 XVII 271
 John IX 51 131 XII 32 88
 Samuel X 132
 CKARK see Clark
 CLAGGHORNE Sarah VIII 178
 CLAMENCIS see Clemence
 CLARK Ckark Clarke Clerke
 —Brother XV 57
 —Captain XV 14 16
 —Mr. III 42 XV 18 88 91 XVI
 130
 Abraham IV 132 XIII 28 36 37
 Alice V 165
 Bridget IV 134
 Elizabeth V 313
 Ethlanna VII 173
 Ethlannah VII 171
 Hannah XIV 14
 Jacob IV 132 133 134 V 24 25
 32 33 34 VI 85 XI 165 171
 172 XIII 2 18 129 166 179
 190 193 XX 4 8 23 118 119
 371 372 XXI 70
 James I 19 IV 42 VI 85 XI 2
 XV 150 185 188 207 211
 XVII 47 52 101 110 115 125
 XX 10 63 85 413
 Jeremiah XX 20
 Jeremy XV 14 15 16
 John III 7 22 28 30 IV 65 88
 91 94 VIII 89 91 148 IX 19
 XIV 6 43 85 86 117 XV 15
 36 85 92 204 205 XVI 203
 XVII 31
 Joseph XIV 6 XV 15 101
 Joshua V 157 158 159 163 164
 165 166 167 168 176 XV 218
 219 XVII 102 111 126 128
 XX 397
 Mary X 2 3
 Thomas VI 155 XVII 53 54
 Walter VI 4 8 9 10 30 43 VIII
 25 80 XIV 12 13 14 53 XV
 148 150 160 168 176 214
 XVII 4 75 228 XX 8 18
 Weston VI 57 203 XI 25 26
 XIV 105 XVII 7 161 163 223
 233 240 244 261 267
 William XIV 6
 CLARKE see Clark
 CLASON see Clauson
 CLAUSON Clason Clawson Clos-
 son Clowaen
 —XX 201
 John I 94 II 15 20 30 93 121
 138 III 1 4 5 40 73 159 186
 219 IV 46 48 53 67 202 V
 330 334 VI 64 VIII 101 IX
 19 XIV 84 XV iv 63 83 84
 126 174 180 235 XVII 33
 XX 201 XXI 7 82
 CLAVIN—XX 4
 John XX 53
 Samuel XX 8
 CLAWSON see Clauson
 CLEMANT see Clemence
 CLEMANCE see Clemence
 CLEMAND see Clemence
 CLEMANT see Clemence
 CLEMANTS see Clemence
 CLEMENC see Clemence
 CLEMENCE Clamencis Clemanc
 Clemance Clemand Clemant
 Clemants Clemenc Clemens
 Clement Clements Clementt
 Clemons
 —XX 102 382
 —Cousin XV 62
 —Neighbor XVII 71
 Abigail V 287
 Anne V 287
 Content V 183 194 X 38 39
 40 XI 10 XVII 128
 Elizabeth V 322 XIV 110
 James XIV 250
 Mary V 287
 Richard V 134 135 140 141 142
 286 287 VII 50 55 VIII 179
 IX 2 3 172 X 38 39 40 XI
 20 32 57 69 109 116 XII 54
 74 XIV 224 225 XVI 263
 292 293 294 397 418 XVII
 44 49 98 107 122 127 276
 291 XX 9 22 80 100 101
 350 382 389
 Richard junior IX 155
 Sarah V 286 287 XIV 224 XVI
 292 418 419 420 421 422
 Thomas I 8 20 77 II 8 10 20
 21 29 34 36 37 40 42 75 126
 132 139 III 5 7 40 71 74

- CLEMENCE Thomas (Cont'd)
 101 103 105 109 119 128 133
 134 149 154 155 162 196 219
 246 IV 20 47 48 67 V 287
 311 322 VI 127 203 VIII 12
 14 49 50 56 70 79 IX 118
 XII 74 XIV 9 54 55 66 76
 109 110 111 125 149 173 174
 185 254 258 XV iv v 19 20
 21 25 33 63 73 88 136 152
 153 154 188 198 203 206 207
 211 217 221 223 XVI 292
 293 294 297 419 XVII 26 32
 46 50 96 100 109 124 XX
 282
 Thomas senior XVII 65
 CLEMENS see Clemence
 CLEMENT see Clemence
 CLEMENTS see Clemence
 CLEMENTT see Clemence
 CLEMONS see Clemence
 CLENTON Laurence VI 26 27
 Lawrence XV 200
 CLERKE see Clark
 CLOSSON see Clauson
 CLOWSEN see Clauson
 COBB John V 291 X 2 XVII 130
 Susanna V 291
 William V 291
 COCKE—Dr. XVII 149
 CODDINGTON Coddington
 Nathaniel Capt. XVII 175
 William II 151 XV 14 15 18
 XVI 178 XVII 23 28 55 217
 CODINGTON see Coddington
 COGESHALL see Coggeshall
 COGGESHALL Cogeshall
 Hannah IV 174
 James VII 52
 John VIII 46 XV 167 168 175
 XVII 113 132
 Joshua III 149
 Rachel IV 93
 William XX 333
 COL see Cole
 COLE Col Coles Colles Colls
 —XX 20
 —Mr. II 79 155 XV 1 24 25
 —Mrs. XV 24
 —Neighbor I 4 XVII 20
 John XIV 258
 Josiah XV 205
 Mary I 87 88 90 III 199 XIV
 197 198 XX 82 83
 Nathaniel I 20
 Robert I 87 88 89 90 93 94
 II 13 15 124 III 26 72 90
 193 199 IV 19 21 45 47 67
 73 160 V 61 314 315 VI 142
 IX 39 XIV 65 145 187 198
 199 200 201 225 258 274 275
 XV iv 2 5 9 31 32 99 236
 XVI 201 XVII 33 XX 82 83
 303 359
 COLES see Cole
 COLLES see Cole
 COLLINS Collings
 —XIII 46
 Richard XII 24 XIII 45 46
 COLLS see Cole
 COLLWELE see Colwell
 COLLWELL see Colwell
 COLVEN see Colvin
 COLVIN Colven
 Stephen IX 80
 COLWELL Collwele Collwell
 —XVI 130
 Elizabeth V 325 X 4 5 6
 Margaret III 106 V 325
 Robert I 42 44 58 59 62 71
 72 73 74 II 14 16 22 28 84
 103 107 120 III 3 49 53 73
 82 101 106 161 175 176 178
 179 180 237 IV 22 46 48 65
 259 260 V 1 2 325 337 VI
 143 IX 141 150 XIV 37 38
 184 XV iv 71 73 84 85 XVII
 11 31 XX 4 65 92 94
 COMAN Elizabeth XII 52 53
 XVI 9 10
 Richard XII 52 53 XVI 7 9
 10 XVII 210
 William IX 31 142 XII 52
 COMBSTOCK see Comstock
 COMESTOCK see Comstock
 COMESTOCKE see Comstock
 COMESTOKE see Comstock
 COMSTACK see Comstock
 COMSTOCK Combstock Come-
 stock Comestoke Comstack
 Comstocke Comstoet Con-
 stock Coumstock Cumbstock
 Cumstock Cumstocke
 —XX 2 8 21
 —Ensign XVII 225
 —Sergeant VIII 148
 Ann III 121 XV 119
 Daniel I 57 II 30 83 96 97 110
 III 30 31 32 72 121 206 210
 IV 46 48 65 V 268 IX 152
 163 168 169 175 176 183 XIV
 154 155 XV iv 17 21 46 63
 93 119 174 180 XVII 31 251
 258 XX 8
 Elizabeth IV 116 117 118 V
 267 268 XIV 242 XX 140
 Hasadiah V 268 XI 161
 Hazadiah IX 30 179 181 184
 XIII 17
 Ichabod V 268 IX 142 152
 Job V 268 IX 146
 John V 268 IX 68 108 129
 Samuel I 58 II 17 84 143 III
 41 IV 116 117 122 176 177
 V 16 69 267 268 VII 1 8 188
 VIII 19 20 34 36 37 38 58
 90 93 108 109 120 140 156
 159 160 171 IX 30 74 188
 XI 32 48 67 82 115 129 153
 158 XII 30 81 XIV 101 102
 122 123 126 127 164 170 171
 184 185 233 234 240 241 242
 287 XV 71 93 173 186 187
 191 196 200 209 213 225 226
 227 XVI 66 87 100 XVII 28
 46 50 77 100 109 124 128
 164 224 225 228 XX 8 139
 140 141 189 190 284 285 286
 358 359 381 393 425 XXI 59
 Samuel Captain XVII 297
 Samuel ensign XVII 224 228 XX
 189
 Samuel junior IX 30 XIII 3 7
 11 30 XVI 52 84 274 275
 XX 284 287
 Samuel senior IX 186
 Thomas IV 147 V 268 IX 11
 16 163 180 XIII 61 XVI 25
 217 221 XX 8 9 67
 COMSTOCK see Comstock
 CONDON see Congdon
 CONGDON Condon
 Benjamin VII 107 109 XX 5
 Benjamin junior XXI 45 46 47
 James IX 44 74 117 XII 28
 29 XIII 31 56 XVI 144 145
 146 196
 Richard IX 148 249
 CONSTOCK see Comstock
 COOK Cooke
 Arthur IV 97 98
 Daniel IV 137 IX 12 13 47 75
 XIII 36 XX 8
 Ebenezer VII 141
 John IV 137
 Mary IV 137 XII 85
 Samuel XI 27
 Silas XV 55
 COOKE see Cook
 COOPER Cooper Copper
 —III 112 140 230 VI 111
 Ebenezer VII 123
 Hannah VII 121 122 123 127
 128
 Mary VII 123
 Moses VII 123
 Penelope VII 123
 Robert VII 123
 Seaborne VII 123
 Thomas VI 110 114 VII 121
 122 123 124 127 VIII 87 96
 102 106 IX 174 X 124 XV
 218 229 234 XVII 102 110
 Zerubbabel VII 123
 COOPPER see Cooper
 COPE—XX 11
 —Mr. II 43 XVII 254
 Edward I 3 II 11 45 51 146 155
 III 72 IV 46 48 65 XI 166
 XV 1 5 8 28 XVII 31 252
 XX 282 XXI 67
 COPPER see Cooper

CORBEE see Corbett
 CORBET see Corbett
 CORBETT Corbee Corbet Corbitt
 Hannah XII 35 XVI 37
 Miles XV 5 7
 Robert XVII 152
 William XII 35 XVI 34 36 37
 CORBITT see Corbett
 CORNELL Cornwell
 Stephen XIV 273 XX 11
 CORNWELL see Cornell
 CORP Corpe Corps
 Hope V 253 IX 111 114 XVII
 284 XX 17 69 216 217 218
 Jeremiah IX 45
 John V 45 46 IX 45 159 XI
 183 XIII 40 XVII 284 XX
 253 313
 CORPE see Corp
 CORPS see Corp
 CORREL see Corril
 CORRIL see Corril
 CORRILL Correl Corril
 —XIII 23 24
 CORTON Othaniel VII 175
 COTTEN see Cotton
 COTTERELL see Cottrell
 COTTON Cotten
 William II 60 61 XV 46 47 49
 84
 COTTRELL Cotterell
 Jabez XVII 37
 COUMSTOCK see Comstock
 COWELL Joseph IV 213 X 4
 21 22 23
 COXSSELL Thomas IV 11
 CRAFFERD see Crawford
 CRAFFORD see Crawford
 CRAFORD see Crawford
 CRALFORD see Crawford
 CRANDALL Peter XV 177
 CRANE Henry XIV 278
 CRANSON see Cranston
 CRANSTON Cranson
 John XV 143 184 199
 John Captain XV 108
 Samuel XVII 186 217 223 228
 240
 Samuel Gov. XVI 169
 CRAUFFURD see Crawford
 CRAWFFORD see Crawford
 CRAWFFURD see Crawford
 CRAWFFWRD see Crawford
 CRAWFORD Crafferd Crafford
 Craford Cralford Craufford
 Crawford Crafford Craff-
 furd Crauffwurd Craford
 Cruffard Crufferd Crufford
 Cruffords Cruffurd Crufrd
 Crufrud
 —XI 16 41 140 XX 4 5 7 8
 14 21 268 298
 —Captain XIII 5
 —Major XII 9 10 11

—Mr. X 32 XVII 120 252
 —Mistress XX 7 22
 Amey XVI 108 132 133
 Amy XII 13 94
 Anne V 265 273 VI 270 XX 93
 Fenix IX 47
 Finnix IX 42 45
 Freelove V 260 265 VI 228 269
 270 273 VII 19 113 114 116
 117 120 X 93 94 124 XX 4
 5 9 23 93 218 219 226 227
 291 292 321 322 417 418 443
 444
 Gideon IV 144 148 171 172 211
 213 220 V 38 180 181 235
 259 265 266 VI 258 268 271
 273 274 VII 18 19 48 VIII
 170 IX 95 107 112 122 X 33
 52 53 69 73 78 79 92 93 94
 95 115 XI 4 8 9 12 19 26
 33 35 50 58 62 65 67 78 79
 88 93 94 97 108 XIV 74 250
 294 295 XVII 83 101 109 125
 129 140 143 184 185 192 193
 198 200 201 202 212 222 288
 XXI 40 41 42 48 49 67 XX
 52 65 66 91 92 93 94 159
 160 163 218 251 252 267 268
 269 277 298 366 418
 Jeremiah V 260 IX 65
 John IV 137 V 266 VI 269 270
 VII 18 19 114 115 116 IX
 23 81 X 115 XII 94 XIII 7
 XVI 86 103 108 XV XIII 288
 289 290 XX 8 9 219
 John Capt. XVI 322 323
 Joseph V 260 IX 65 78
 Mary V 266 VII 115 116
 Sarah V 259 260 XII 19 XVI
 156
 William IV 137 V 259 260 265
 VI 177 181 182 184 269 VII
 18 19 76 100 113 114 116
 120 121 IX 16 24 X 115 XI
 132 138 154 160 163 167 XII
 1 8 12 13 17 18 19 48 49 50
 51 54 56 57 68 77 94 XIII
 1 2 3 8 12 13 15 16 37 XVI
 132 148 156 157 XVII 253
 280 288 289 290 XX 3 5 9
 219 229 251 252 253 269 270
 319 320 364 365 366 367 421
 XXI 78
 William Capt. XVII 292
 CRAWFURD see Crawford
 CRAWORD see Crawford
 CROMWELL Crumwell
 Oliver XV 5
 CROSBY Sarah V 273
 Simon IV 171 172
 CROSMANS see Crossman
 CROSSMAN Crossmans
 John IV 2 52 VIII 80 XIV 53
 XV 214

Jon II 103
 CROW George IX 98
 Samuel IX 47
 CRUFFARD see Crawford
 CRUFFERD see Crawford
 CRUFFORD see Crawford
 CRUFFORDS see Crawford
 CRUFFORD see Crawford
 CRUFURD see Crawford
 CRUFURD see Crawford
 CRUMWELL see Cromwell
 CUDWORTH James VIII 46 XV
 175 XVII 113
 CURBIT Mary VII 171 173
 CURRE see Currie
 CURREY see Currie
 CURRIE Currie Currey Curry
 Robert IX 45 54 133 XII 25
 XIII 14 19 24 27 30 41 44
 52 57 61 XVI 225 282 419
 420 466 467 XVII 296
 CURRY see Currie
 CURTICE see Curtis
 CURTIS Curtice
 Abigail IV 41
 Sarah IV 41
 CUSHING Deborah XX 55
 John (justice) XX 56
 Mathew XX 349
 CUTBERT George VI 264
 CUTLER Cuttler
 Samuel IX 167
 CUTTLER see Cutler
 DAGGETT Dagget
 Thomas XII 92
 DAILEY Daily Dalie Daley Daly
 Dayly
 —XX 132
 Abigail XII 43
 Barbara XX 89
 Benjamin IX 127 133 143 152
 160 164 168 175 176 186 XVII
 188 193 194
 Elizabeth IV 253 XII 59 XX
 134
 James IX 122
 John IV 86 87 107 108 244 245
 246 247 248 251 252 253 V
 235 236 VIII 149 IX 184 XII
 9 34 36 43 44 XIII 44 46
 XIV 194 195 XVII 130 XX
 23 132 133 134 208 209 272
 XXI 69 70
 Joseph IV 86 IX 161 172 174
 XII 34 43 44 56 XVII 167
 188 XX 6 133 XXI 71
 Samuel IV 246 247 248 249 IX
 175 XI 110 XVII 194 XX 6
 16 87 88 89 195 196
 William XII 56
 DAILEY see Dailey
 DALEY see Dailey

DALIE see Dailey
 DALY see Dailey
 DANIELL see Daniels
 DANIELS Daniell
 —Mrs. I 3
 Alice VIII 122 XVII 9
 DARBEEY see Darby
 DARBY Darbey
 Trustoram XX 6
 Trustrum V 253
 DARLING Cornelius XI 33
 Mary XVII 211
 Thomas XVII 211
 DAUCE see Davis
 DAUIS see Davis
 DAVICE see Davis
 DAVIS Daunce Dausis Davice
 Douis
 —VII 192
 —Mr. XV 61
 Hannah IV 91
 Hum XIV 138
 John IV 133 XVII 55 56 61
 Mary XVI 299
 Matthew XVII 271
 Mercy IV 88
 Robert V 44 VI 113 VII 191
 193 195 196 VIII 177 XI 37
 XIV 221 XVII 140 166 XX
 269
 Samuel II 79 IV 231
 Sarah IV 94
 Simon Captain XX 6
 Urian IX 37 42 45 46 125 133
 155 XII 73 XVI 282 XXI 86
 Vrian XIII 57
 DAYLY see Dailey
 DEAN Deane
 Richard XV 204 205
 Richard Capt. III 87
 Seth IX 106
 DEANE see Dean
 DEARELOVE Joane IV 212
 DENISON George VIII 46 XV
 175 XVII 113
 DEWING John II 40
 DEWSBURY John XIV 128 203
 DEXTAR see Dexter
 DEXTE see Dexter
 DEXTER Dextar Dexte Dextere
 Dextor Dextore Dextter
 —II 41 XX 6 23 147 152 328
 345
 —Captain IV 209 X 45 XII 9
 51 XVI 130 XXI 7
 —Ensign XVII 116
 —Major XI 92 93 101 107 109
 119 XVII 253 254 XX 147
 148 152 219 338
 —Mr. II 98 99 110 111 146
 III 9 17 IV 6 VII 23 VIII
 28 111 XIII 33 XV 21 37 49
 64 67 77 XVII 1
 —Widow XX 219

Abigail I 7
 Abigail V 262 VI 4 5 6 24 43
 44 177 VIII 105 106 IX 188
 XV 190 209 225 231 XVI 408
 409 410 XVII 4
 Alice V 261 262 VI 177 255
 262 VII 20 X 87 119 XII 49
 XX 10 19 87 412 413 414
 XXI 79 80 81
 Alice Widow XVII 253
 Anne V 262 VI 177
 Gre. XV iv
 Gregory I 7 II 9 11 15 19 41
 43 46 47 49 51 52 55 57 63
 64 66 68 70 71 72 73 76 79
 102 III 41 46 56 72 86 89
 100 138 189 227 228 229 230
 241 IV 45 47 65 172 173 174
 208 260 V 205 261 307 VI
 103 VIII 19 60 153 XIV 83
 191 233 235 244 XV 5 9 15
 17 19 20 25 31 33 37 47 51
 57 62 64 65 66 73 91 95 111
 136 189 193 208 212 225 240
 XVII 31 46 50 100 109 124
 295 XX 362 XXI 7 8
 Isabel XIV 244 245
 James I 7 III 146 200 228 247
 IV 55 56 57 173 174 216 217
 218 219 259 V 19 21 186
 190 253 254 262 279 VI 177
 256 281 286 IX 6 10 18 24
 45 155 176 184 X 100 101
 102 XI 60 64 80 86 109 117
 132 133 137 147 154 157 171
 174 XIII 2 9 10 14 26 30
 34 44 65 66 XIV 245 258
 259 260 XV 189 208 212 XVI
 209 214 447 XVII 109 125
 179 188 189 194 195 199 203
 212 218 222 223 234 235 237
 246 268 291 XX 6 105 129
 136 184 214 216 310 351 402
 442 443 447 448 XXI 29 48
 58 60 62
 James, orphans of XVII 46 51
 101
 John I 7 III 200 234 IV 127
 155 165 173 174 207 212 228
 V 51 229 261 262 273 281
 VI 12 177 178 179 181 254
 256 258 262 VII 4 19 20 189
 223 225 VIII 36 53 59 64
 65 90 101 135 142 151 164
 166 176 IX 35 37 38 X 17
 18 39 54 87 115 XI 9 20 21
 22 23 25 35 36 41 42 43
 47 49 53 56 57 60 61 63 65
 67 70 72 74 77 78 91 97 100
 102 103 119 132 133 163 XII
 1 8 11 12 13 50 51 XIII 19
 49 52 66 XIV 107 164 221
 223 XV 189 196 198 200 208
 212 225 228 235 XVI 128

132 408 409 XVII 46 50 100
 109 124 127 130 133 140 164
 197 201 202 296 XX 3 6 19
 78 85 86 87 158 268 345
 XXI 5 7 8 79 80 81
 John junior XVI 188
 John Major V 339 XVII 200
 213 XX 63 64 85 87 147 151
 152 178 228 328
 Mary V 262 VI 177
 Peleg IX 75 XIV 244 245
 Phebe V 262 VI 177
 Sarah V 262 VI 177
 Stephen I 7 III 102 227 229
 V 262 281 337 VI 4 5 6 7
 44 177 255 256 257 VIII 18
 27 IX 24 33 37 58 XII 13
 81 XIII 13 38 49 52 XIV
 49 159 214 XV 135 XVI 409
 461 XVII 4 294 XX 6
 DEXTERE see Dexter
 DEXTOR see Dexter
 DEXTORE see Dexter
 DEXTTER see Dexter
 DICKENS Dickius Dixings Dix-
 king
 —XV 24
 —Goody XV 17
 Nathaniel I 5 32 60 106 II 8
 10 12 20 41 XIV 46 211 258
 XV 16 20 21 25 32 33 73
 DICKINS see Dickens
 DICKSON see Dixon
 DIER see Dyer
 DILLIBER James IX 97
 DINER—I 81 V 56
 DIRE see Dyer
 DIXINGS see Dickens
 DIXKING see Dickens
 DIXON Dickson
 Robert V 182 254 XX 138
 DOE John XV 194
 Rebecca XV 194
 DOUGLAS William IX 97
 DOUIS see Davis
 DOWNEING see Downing
 DOWNING Downeing Downinge
 John II 40 VI 121 XIV 221
 222 XV 24
 DOWNINGE see Downing
 DRAPER—XVI 131
 DROWN Solomon IX 75
 DUDLEY Dudley
 —Colonel XVII 226
 —Mr. XV 47
 Paul IX 29
 William XIV 278
 DUDLY see Dudley
 DUKE of York XVII 150
 DUMER see Dummer
 DUMMER Dumer
 Jer: V 11
 DUNBAR Mordecai XVI 178
 William IX 96 99 100

DUNCAN Robert IX 98
 DUNHAM Nathaniel VII 76
 DURFEE Duffey
 Thomas X 32
 DURFFEY see Durfee
 DYER Dire Dyre Dier
 —XX 3 6
 —Lieut. XV 16
 —Mr. II 70 76 XV 53 64
 Charles IX 9 105 XIII 53 58
 XX 9
 William V 305 XV 14 15 37 52
 109
 DYRE see Dyer

EADLE John IX 98
 EARLE Ralph I 60 106 107 II
 10 12 107 XV 36 48
 William XIV 255
 EASON see Easton
 EASTAIN see Esten
 EASTANCE see Esten
 EASTON Eason Eastone
 —Mr. XV 15 16
 John III 149 IV 102 V 288 VI
 10 XIV 53 145 212 XV 95
 XVII 134 138 XX 359
 Nicholas II 50 XV 14 29 66
 Peter XV 157 158
 EASTONE see Easton
 EATON Thomas XIV 53
 EATS William IX 98
 EDDE see Eddy
 EDDY Edde Eedy Eeedy Eeedy
 Eedy
 Alice IV 147
 Anne V 289 326
 Anphillis V 289
 Caleb XX 204
 Ebenezzer XX 5 113 114 202
 203 204
 Elisha V 289
 Elizabeth V 262
 Joseph V 289
 Joshua XX 204
 Samuel V 326
 Sarah XX 204
 Zachariah V 253 326 IX 129
 144 146 XII 52 53 XVI 9 10
 XVII 272 292 XX 5 202 203
 227 239 270 308 342
 Zachariah junior IX 156 XII 43
 Zachary IV 147 V 254 289 IX
 176 XI 147 155
 EDEY see Eddy
 EDMANDS see Edmunds
 EDMONDS see Edmunds
 EDMONS see Edmunds
 EDMUNDS Edmands Edmonds
 Edmons Edmuns
 —XX 14 17 24
 —Mr. XII 87
 Alice XVI 434 435 443 XX 443

Andrew IV 148 V 259 VI 86
 266 267 268 VIII 23 44 171
 IX 183 201 X 28 XI 7 XIV
 101 237 XV 217 XVII 47
 52 94 101 110 125 129 184
 209 XX 5 14 33 130 248 249
 440 441 442 443
 Andrew Capt. XVII 17 18
 Hannah XX 443
 James XII 88 90 93 XVI 431
 432 433 434 435
 Joseph V 259 VI 267 XX 442
 443
 Mary V 259 VI 267 X 28 XVI
 433 434 XVII 154 155
 Mary widow XVII 155
 Meribah XX 441 442
 Patience V 259
 Sarah V 259
 William IV 56 V 254 259 VI
 267 IX 24 XI 79 171 183
 XII 16 32 58 74 XIII 28
 63 XVI 431 432 433 434 435
 436 442 443 XVII 209 291
 XX 6 219 442 443 446 447
 448
 EDMUNS see Edmunds
 EDWARD Earl of Manchester
 XV 5
 EEDEY see Eddy
 EEDY see Eddy
 EEEDEY see Eddy
 EELES Eells
 Samuel IV 233
 EELLS see Eeles
 ELDERKIN Elderkine
 John II 29 42 XV 33
 ELDERKINE see Elderkin
 ELDRIDGE John XX 67
 ELLERY Benjamin XX 6
 ELLIS James II 107 III 111 112
 119
 ELWELL Sarah V 331
 Thomas XI 14
 EMMON see Inman
 ENDECOTT John XV 97
 ESHTON see Ashton
 ESTAIN see Esten
 ESTANCE see Esten
 ESTEINS see Esten
 ESTEN Asteen Astin Aston Aus-
 tance Ashton Austin Austen
 Eastance Estance Easton
 Eastain Esteins Estin Esting
 Estins Estens Eston Eustance
 Eustan Eusten Eueastanc
 —XX 267
 Amy VII 60
 Cornelius VII 59 61 IX 33 73
 92 XIII 23
 Elizabeth IV 124 VII 60 XIV
 162 163
 Henry V 253 VI 281 282 284
 285 286 VII 50 59 60 61 70

VIII 12 58 100 151 IX 147
 X 100 103 105 122 XI 40 41
 143 XIII 52 53 XIV 129 130
 162 163 164 189 190 191 192
 193 210 239 XV v 151 154
 156 158 196 XVII 100 109
 124 128 213 270 XX 5 125
 417
 John XVII 135
 Mary VI 282 283 284 286 X
 101 105 106 XX 296
 Mercy V 17 18 20 21 VI 281
 282 283 284 286 X 100 101
 103 104 105 106 XVII 237
 XX 296 297 298
 Rebecca VII 60
 Sarah VII 60 70 71
 Thomas III 123 189 IV 20 55
 83 84 180 181 VI 281 282
 283 284 285 286 VIII 110 X
 100 101 103 104 105 XIV
 131 164 190 191 192 208 209
 210 211 XV 135 186 189 209
 212 225 XVII 46 50 100 109
 124 128 213 237 XX 5 17
 124 125 265 266 272 273 296
 370 416 XXI 8
 Thomas son of XVII 100
 Thomas sons of XVII 46 50

ESTIN see Esten
 ESTING see Esten
 ESTINS see Esten
 ESTON see Esten
 EVENS see Evans
 EUERDEN see Everden
 EUERENDEN see Everden
 EUERINDELL see Everden
 EUERINDIN see Everden
 EUERITT see Everett
 EUERNDEN see Everden
 EUESTANC see Esten
 EUSTAN see Esten
 EUSTANCE see Esten
 EUSTEN see Esten
 EVANS Enens, Evens Evins
 —VI 97
 David V 252 VII 210 IX 169
 X 82
 Edward V 252
 Esther V 252
 Martha V 273
 Richard XVI 367 414 429 XX
 2 230 373 374
 Richard junior IX 152 XVI 466
 467 XX 6
 Richard senior IX 169
 Robert IX 27 XXI 52
 EVENS see Evans
 EVERDEN Euernden Euerden
 Euerindin Euerenden Euerin-
 dell Everenden Everindell
 Evernden
 —XX 5
 Anna XX 295

EVERDEN (Cont'd)
 Anthony I 54 III 56 94 101 105
 106 132 146 166 202 220 223
 228 244 245 IV 23 43 50 51
 VIII 69 XI 133 136 XIV 292
 XV 136 188 207 211 223
 XVII 46 50 100 109 124 XX
 135 XXI 68
 Antoney I 53
 Richard III 102 146 234 236
 237 238 247 IV 18 29 43 XIV
 32 XX 5 121 293 294 295 296
 EVERENDEN see Everden
 EVERETT Eueritt
 Daniel IX 44 XVI 272
 EVERINDELL see Everden
 EVERNDEN see Everden
 EVINS see Evans

FANNY Betty X 12
 FAREWATER Daniel XVI 169
 FARMAN Moses VII 215
 FEELD see Field
 FEETAPLACE see Phetteplace
 FEILD see Field
 FEILLD see Field
 FEINNER see Fenner
 FENNER see Fenner
 FENNAR see Fenner
 FENNER Fener Fenar Fenner
 Fennor Fennr Fenor Fenr
 Vener Vennar Venner
 —V 274 VIII 71 82 XVII 248
 XX 5 7 8 13 18 22
 —Captain III 221 IV 23 34 35
 36 45 53 V 265 VI 30 32
 33 34 86 101 108 117 119
 VII 15 VIII 11 12 15 17 18
 28 29 42 45 47 51 52 53 54
 55 56 68 74 80 83 89 90 91
 93 94 95 121 136 140 143
 144 148 165 171 X 97 114
 XI 50 51 65 132 135 140 143
 152 156 184 XV 135 149 151
 153 154 155 160 170 186 187
 193 198 203 216 221 222 228
 230 XVII 16 17 43 44 49 56
 59 62 69 95 98 104 106 107
 122 130 139 140 143 153 163
 165 249 258 262 266 274 275
 XX 12 299
 —Justice VIII 175
 —Major XI 168 170 XII 56
 XX 15
 —Mr. II 95 100 101 102 104
 106 107 110 112 III 44 V
 335 VIII 28 XIII 64 XV 158
 169
 Amey XVI 442
 Arthur I 11 39 79 91 II 10 14
 27 31 40 43 46 47 53 62 63
 64 69 76 77 84 85 93 94 95
 99 104 109 114 119 127 128

132 133 134 138 142 143 144
 146 III 2 5 9 11 13 14 15
 18 23 27 31 35 36 37 47 48
 53 54 58 59 67 69 71 72 93
 98 99 101 103 104 105 106
 108 110 111 112 117 121 122
 124 127 128 131 132 133 134
 135 136 137 139 140 144 145
 146 150 152 155 190 193 200
 221 222 223 224 225 226 227
 228 230 236 239 241 242 245
 246 247 248 249 250 IV 1 2
 3 4 7 8 11 12 17 18 21 23
 26 27 28 30 34 37 40 43 46
 48 49 50 53 66 74 75 76
 96 130 135 137 148 163 171
 183 186 187 188 189 190 192
 193 213 V 24 25 33 34 37 38
 105 106 182 197 206 210 211
 252 VI 5 7 9 17 26 29 30 31
 32 39 43 44 57 59 60 67 68
 70 71 88 89 95 101 108 109
 110 113 117 118 119 121 124
 125 128 130 134 151 167 168
 227 229 230 234 235 270 273
 274 VII 223 224 225 228 VIII
 10 15 16 17 19 20 21 23 25
 26 29 30 32 33 35 38 46 47
 48 49 50 54 55 60 61 64 80
 69 70 71 72 73 74 77 79 80
 81 82 89 91 92 99 107 108
 109 110 111 112 113 114 115
 117 120 125 126 128 129 131
 132 134 135 136 137 139 143
 147 151 152 153 162 163 164
 171 177 IX 47 73 189 X 54
 74 88 95 XI 1 9 11 48 51
 60 87 119 123 132 134 149
 150 178 179 180 XII 50 XIII
 1 12 14 41 47 55 57 58 60
 62 66 XIV 16 24 26 31 32
 33 35 36 39 40 41 50 51 52
 59 67 78 91 92 93 94 100 101
 102 103 109 112 113 114 115
 119 121 131 147 148 149 150
 156 165 169 204 226 227 237
 298 299 XV iv 26 33 47 66
 67 69 70 73 78 79 82 83 86
 90 92 103 111 112 141 146
 149 153 154 155 156 157 158
 161 162 166 167 169 170 174
 177 191 210 214 216 226 236
 237 238 XVI 55 56 62 159
 381 382 383 384 389 XVII
 4 6 14 18 23 28 32 90 91 92
 113 114 121 127 131 162 163
 183 190 213 215 245 249 256
 298 XX 3 4 7 18 51 52 110
 117 118 120 121 138 190 199
 238 239 264 265 282 357 374
 388 XXI 15
 Arthur Capt. IV 170 172 196
 197 V 59 194 251 294 XIV
 35 124 XV 119 125 127 143

148 153 156 162 170 172 183
 200 202 207 210 226 233 XX
 80 110 237 238 264 300
 Arthur junior IV 137 171 172
 V 125 IX 24 XI 11 33 XIII
 2 53 58 XVI 56 XVII 102
 111 126 146 166 XXI 13
 Arthur senior IV 136 162 163
 V 32 125 XI 40
 Arthur (Surveyor) XX 61 177
 191
 Bethia XI 178 179 180
 Bethiah IV 170 171 172 XX 51
 238 239
 Dina XX 164
 Dinah XVI 54
 Edward IX 56 114 162 XVI
 383 384 389 465
 Eleazer XVI 54
 Frellove IV 170 V 265 XI 178
 179 180 XX 51 238 239
 Howlong V 25 32 33 34 VI 228
 VIII 10 XVII 122 XX 7 264
 265 388
 Ja° XV iv
 John I 11 44 II 14 30 31 114
 127 132 133 III 15 18 19 29
 72 138 179 231 233 IV 3
 45 47 65 119 144 186 187
 190 191 V 204 206 207 VIII
 73 XIV 179 XV iv 63 73 187
 190 209 213 XVI 55 327 383
 384 389 426 441 442 XVII
 31 219 235 XX 51
 Joseph VI 175 182 IX 138 149
 158 XII 26 36 68 XIII 1 16
 XVI 55 178 321 XVII 294
 XXI 75
 Marcy XVI 382
 Mary XVI 382 XXI 3
 Phebe IV 170 172 XI 178 179
 180 XX 120 238 239
 Richard VI 178 IX 56 XII 36
 XIII 16 31 36 XVI 55 321
 427 465 XVII 294 XXI 32
 Sarah VIII 15 XV 153 XVI 54
 382 383
 Thomas III 200 IV 27 186 191
 192 V 91 92 93 124 125 126
 127 129 203 330 VI 175 229
 234 235 258 270 273 280 290
 VII 19 20 65 70 72 77 104
 106 109 112 116 121 128 129
 136 137 142 145 150 157 166
 169 VIII 12 16 81 97 129
 147 177 179 IX 4 196 200
 X 74 88 94 95 96 97 102
 112 XI 20 35 40 48 49 50
 56 63 69 74 86 58 91 93 99
 100 106 109 111 117 126 134
 135 138 141 147 151 159 167
 179 180 XII 36 48 49 50 56
 57 XIII 17 XIV 99 100 101
 160 161 279 280 XV v 151

FENNER Thomas (Cont'd)
 154 186 191 210 214 225 238
 XVI 53 55 56 136 XVII 14 45
 50 99 108 123 127 143 163
 165 193 194 196 197 201 202
 222 227 229 231 234 239 246
 258 269 282 283 284 XX 7
 11 17 24 47 110 121 156 163
 164 165 207 238 239 420 421
 XXI 3 10 11 13 15 33 71 75
 78 90
 Thomas (Assistant) XX 248
 314 372 375 391
 Thomas Capt. V 53 XIV 279
 XVII 200 229 240 249 278
 XX 299 300 420 XXI 37 38
 Thomas junior IX 108 173 XX
 156 208
 Thomas (Justice) XX 90 115
 139 156 163 183 209
 Thomas Major XVI 321 XVII
 292 293
 Thomas (Surveyor) XX 79 97
 184 299 303 327 344 376
 William II 25 26 29 42 99 III
 72 236 244 IV 21 26 27 37
 46 48 66 162 V 47 250 VI
 26 30 31 VIII 73 125 136 XIV
 78 121 XV iv 33 73 XVII
 32 XX 29 51 110 120
 FENNOR see Fenner
 FENNR see Fenner
 FENOR see Fenner
 FENR see Fenner
 FIELD Feild Feeld Feildd Fielde
 Jfield
 —XX 334 406
 —Mr. II 93 95 98 105 107 110
 112 116 III 30 47 48 VIII
 73 XV 92 123 127 198
 —Widow XV 190 XVII 167
 Abigail XVI 408 409 XX 160
 423 XXI 65
 Anne IV 133
 Anthony XV 55
 Daniel III 200 V 274 VII 167
 VIII 14 X 35 54 XV 153 XX
 6 97 380 XXI 84
 Deborah V 203 XIV 19 21 22
 25 XV 8 136 216
 Elizabeth XIV 171
 James VII 167 X 30 31
 Jeremiah IX 45 63 XIII 40
 John I 1 95 112 II 5 6 31 34
 35 41 46 53 64 69 81 85 104
 120 III 14 27 40 72 86 102
 146 238 243 244 IV 43 45 47
 67 V 319 VI 117 118 153
 VII 167 VIII 14 23 24 39
 157 IX 20 23 25 43 75 78
 113 115 178 X 30 31 XI 124
 XIV 74 84 110 170 171 212
 292 293 XV iv 5 25 33 50
 71 73 92 115 117 136 153

170 198 223 XVI 267 394
 441 XVII 26 33 46 50 64
 168 209 XX 5 7 15 267 268
 456 XXI 67 68
 John senior IV 136 VIII 23 91
 Joseph VII 166 167 169 IX 11
 63 126 155 166 X 54 136
 XIII 28 XVI 436
 Martha IV 213
 Nathaniel IX 45 63 92 93
 Richard XX 97
 Ruth V 328 330 XVI 369
 Sarah V 237 238 274 VII 167
 X 10 29 30 32 34
 Stephen XII 22 23 XVI 167
 Theodore XV 81
 Thomas I 91 III 101 103 107
 109 132 151 152 153 155 163
 164 165 166 190 204 215 223
 249 250 IV 3 17 20 34 53
 76 153 165 213 223 V 53 73
 310 316 337 VI 32 34 39 44
 60 67 68 70 71 84 88 89 94
 95 109 110 111 VII 47 225
 226 VIII 11 12 13 21 24 35
 40 59 61 74 87 88 94 98 102
 106 114 122 123 128 132 147
 148 153 171 176 IX 129 136
 146 198 X 24 XI 8 14 31
 32 63 69 89 XII 59 83 XIII
 19 XIV 97 98 115 146 147
 148 165 166 256 274 275 276
 XV v 73 87 116 135 151 152
 154 155 156 161 170 175 176
 185 187 188 207 211 218 224
 228 234 238 XVI 29 31 245
 379 XVII 4 14 47 51 57 89
 101 110 125 129 143 177 178
 182 187 212 245 251 276 284
 XX 7 12 17 24 25 38 43 48
 50 63 85 102 214 221 241
 267 268 276 316 334 336 337
 338 351 360 361 363 364 387
 406 413 XXI 13 17 23 24
 47 48
 Thomas junior IV 158 V 148
 IX 10 31 XI 165 XIV 297
 XVII 130 178 211 249
 Thomas senior XI 63 71 74 86
 108 XVII 180 XX 335 350
 William I 46 49 50 51 90 91
 94 95 103 108 109 II 5 6 7
 11 12 20 21 24 25 27 31 32
 33 37 38 39 44 52 60 61 81
 85 92 93 94 96 99 107 108
 119 124 128 132 138 146 III
 4 12 18 23 24 27 33 40 42
 48 59 60 72 111 112 164 166
 167 190 204 IV 19 45 47 68
 109 231 V 5 56 57 242 253
 294 307 309 VI 64 VII 225
 227 VIII 13 24 48 70 71 72
 73 74 IX 1 2 3 18 37 149
 159 160 165 XI 31 137 163

172 XIII 8 9 18 XIV 21 22
 35 36 64 65 67 86 87 145 146
 254 274 XV iv 5 7 8 9 16
 19 20 22 25 26 29 30 32 33
 46 47 48 49 51 52 53 57 58
 59 60 61 73 77 78 79 81 82
 84 92 97 98 99 100 105 106
 108 109 110 152 173 180 194
 XVII 33 212 242 276 XX 3
 9 14 18 143 213 214 270 316
 331 333 334 359 360 435 XXI
 39
 Zachariah V 75 236 237 238 274
 VI 71 108 VII 167 VIII 12
 30 50 68 100 164 IX 7 8 9
 24 47 X 10 XV v 140 141
 181 182 186 188 207 211 223
 XVII 46 50 100 108 124 227
 XX 5 7 62 158 159 160 291
 292 293 417 418 XXI 65 81
 Zachary III 200 V 236 VI 153
 VIII 142 X 28 30 32 33 34
 35 54 XI 164 XV 152 154
 182 198
 FIELDE see Field
 FILP John XVI 73
 FISHER Brezeal IX 98
 William V 10 11
 FISK Fiske
 —XX 24
 Benjamin IX 126
 Jonathan IX 131
 Mary V 253
 Samuel V 253 VII 122 124 IX
 165 X 111 XI 122 XII 64
 73 XIII 62 XVI 286 423 425
 XVII 209 XX 6 329 330
 FISKE see Fisk
 FITAPLACE see Phetteplace
 FITCH James Major XVII 288
 289
 John V 12 XIV 9 10 11 12 XV
 136
 Thomas V 127
 FITTAPLACE see Phetteplace
 FITZ John II 13
 FLETCHER Benjamin XVII 149
 FLOOKER John X 42
 FOANES see Fones
 FONES Foanes
 John VI 203 VIII 135 XVII 106
 John Capt. XVII 105
 FOOT see Foote
 FOOTE Foot
 —I 114
 —Mr. II 159 XIV 9 XV 71
 Joshua I 21 VIII 107 XIV 87
 XV 174
 FOREMAN see Forman
 FORMAN Foreman Furman
 Anna XX 23 137 138
 Moses X 48 XVII 168 176 XX
 137 138
 FOSTER Theodore XV 84

- FOULER see Fowler
 FOULLER see Fowler
 FOWLLAR see Fowler
 FOWLER Fouler Fouller Fowler
 —Mr. II 23 24 84 XV 71 147
 Henry I 21 24 25 26 45 46 47
 48 49 52 53 107 114 II 13
 14 22 24 25 26 34 81 82 126
 138 159 III 10 61 73 101 119
 129 130 131 156 171 174 220
 IV 46 48 68 V 335 VII 225
 VIII 176 177 XIV 205 246
 247 250 253 XV iv 48 71 72
 73 135 136 137 147 186 190
 210 213 XVII 26 33 134 254
 XX 54 282 334
 Henry senior I 24 113 II 157
 XIV 204 245 XV 131
 John IV 193 V 211 XIV 205
 206 219 250 263 264 XVII
 166 XX 118 119
 Newell XIV 204 205 245
 Rebecca I 45 48 49 III 131
 Rose VII 171 173
 William XI 71 XIV 204 205 250
 FOX George XV 163
 Nathaniel X 12 13
 FOXERE see Foxerie
 FOXERIE Foxere Foxrie Foxie
 William XV 67 69 70 155
 FOXIE see Foxerie
 FOXRIE see Foxerie
 FRECH—Major XVII 153
 FROGMORT see Throckmorton
 FROGMORTON see Throckmor-
 ton
 FROST Jacob IX 97
 FRY Edward XXI 71
 Thomas XV 175 181 182 184
 197 XVII 132 134 XX 138
 FULLER Jmathan IX 150 XVI
 180 XVII 289
 FURMAN see Forman
- GARARD see Garrard
 GARDINER see Gardner
 GARDIONER see Gardner
 GARDNER Gardiner Gardioner
 —Captain XV 84
 Benoni IV 126
 George XIV 37 228
 Joseph VII 221 222 XIV 227
 228
 Lydia V 279 325 IX 188 196
 Mary V 287 XIV 37
 Peregrine VII 222
 Robert VII 221 223 224 XVII
 128 223 240
 William IV 126 XI 138
 GARNETT see Garnett
 GARNETT Garnet Garritt Garr-
 nett
 Mary XII 71 XVI 428
- Thomas XII 71 XVI 317 320
 428 XXI 1 2 3
 GARNITT see Garnett
 GARRADE see Garrard
 GARRARD Garard Garrade Gar-
 ratt
 Gilbert Sir XV 5
 John XX 60
 William VIII 108 X 12
 GARRATT see Garrard
 GARRNETT see Garnett
 GASPIN John XIV 205
 GERAERDY see Gereardy
 GEREARDY Gereardy
 John XV 42 43 46
 GIBBS Amey XVI 323
 Robert IX 43 74 75 XIII 39 40
 GIBBSON see Gibson
 GIBSON Gibbson
 William IV 125 126 138 V 80
 XX 3 26 27
 GILES Guile
 John XII 14 32 58
 GINKES see Jenckes
 GOLD see Gould
 GOLDSMITH Joseph IX 190 XI
 22 23 XVII 160
 GOODIN see Goodwin
 GOODING see Goodwin
 GOODINGES see Goodwin
 GOODINGS see Goodwin
 GOODWILL see Goodwin
 GOODWIN Goodin Gooding
 Goodings Goodings Goodwill
 —XX 190
 Adam I 86 87 95 II 3 7 8 10
 15 31 III 73 123 IV 46 48
 66 V 84 XIV 57 187 XV 5
 21 33 71 XVII 31 XX 190
 327 374 XXI 9
 Adam, wife of II 56
 Margaret II 55 104
 GOULDING see Goulding
 GORDEN Abraham IV 85
 GORHAM Jabez XV 55
 GORRTON see Gorton
 GORTEN see Gorton
 GORTO see Gorton
 GORTON Gorten Gorrton Gorto
 —Mr. XV 41 42 44 50
 Elizabeth XII 71 XVI 246
 Israel IX 44 XIII 40
 John IX 94 XIII 40 XV 133
 John senior XVII 172
 Nathaniel XXI 55 67
 Othaniel VII 175 X 133
 Othaniel IX 26 XII 58 XX 15
 424
 Samuel II 68 VII 171 173 IX
 26 65 XII 71 79 XIII 53 55
 61 XV 49 54 55 56 65 XVI
 243 246 XVII 169 170 171
 172 203 298
 Samuel senior III 26 XV 109
- Susanna VII 171
 GOULD Gold
 Jere: XIV 211
 Nathan XIV 139
 Robert XVII 168
 GOULDING Goulding
 Roger XIV 6 7
 GOVE Nathaniel IV 222 X 41
 XVII 168 XX 52 121 196
 GRAY James III 200 XIV 108
 GREEN see Greene
 GREENE Green Grine
 —XVII 172
 —Major VIII 178 IX 153
 —Mr. III 249 XV 109 123
 —Neighbor I 4 XVII 20
 Anne IV 7
 Benjamin VI 163 VII 199 215
 XI 23 25 50 86 87 100 101
 XII 75 XIV 197 XVII 165
 XX 76
 Benjamin junior VI 164
 Daniel XIV 197
 David XVII 169 170 171
 Elisha IX 42 47
 Elizabeth VI 204 205
 Gabish XVII 169 171 174
 Jabez XVII 169 170 173
 James IV 251 VII 172 XIV 197
 XV 53 60 61 65 XVII 169
 171
 Job XVII 200 201 202 203
 John I 84 100 II 6 11 20 38
 39 155 156 III 9 10 104 146
 147 170 235 IV 7 20 23 24
 35 73 V 55 VI 116 196 VIII
 122 123 IX 189 XII 79 XIV
 93 145 254 257 258 274 275
 XV 1 9 23 27 31 34 51 52
 53 57 60 61 75 98 99 100 108
 109 191 192 221 236 XVII
 75 153 154 174 175 XX 282
 283 359
 John Capt. XV 216
 John junior I 80 II 31 III 72
 IV 46 47 66 V 314 315 XIV
 87 256 257 258 XV 21 49 51
 56 65 67 75 97 99 100 XVII
 32
 John senior I 105 II 15 33 III
 72 170 IV 46 48 66 V 307
 IX 198 XIV 66 256 257 XV
 65 176 XVII 9 32 XX 338
 Peter VII 172 IX 189 X 137
 XV 15 33 60 65 216
 Peter Capt. XVII 174
 Peter junior XXI 86
 Phebe VI 163
 Philip (widow of) 105
 Richard XVII 227 233 240
 Rufus V 236
 Thomas IV 158 159
 William III 200 IV 22

GREGORY William III 238 XV
133
GRINE see Greene
GUILÉ—XVI 130 XX 157
John VI 265 VII 122 124 IX
156 XVI 423 425 426 XX
156 157 186
Joseph IX 128 XVI 425
Mary XVI 425
GULLEY William VII 161 XVI
434
GULPIN John XIV 246
GURNEY Gurney
—XX 23 456
John VII 167 169 X 34 35 37
38 XIV 292 293 XVII 167
211 XX 135 136 456
Sarah VII 166 167 168 169 X
136 XX 136
GURNEY see Gurney
GUYLLAM Charles VI 178

HAAGHKINGS see Hawkins
HACK see Hake
HACKELTON Hackletons
—III 66
Thomas III 8
HACKKENC see Hawkins
HACKLETONS see Hackelton
HAILE Hannah XVI 38
John IV 230
HAINES Charles VI 278 280 X
103
HAIRIS see Harris
HAKE Hack
William V 286 XVII 130
HAKEINGS see Hawkins
HAKENS see Hawkins
HAKINGS see Hawkins
HAKINS see Hawkins
HAKINS see Hawkins
HALL—XX 8 17 22 329
Benjamin XX 333
Zurriel V 253 282 XI 117 126
133 XX 151 153 154 219 327
328 329 330 XXI 57
HALLETT Ruth VIII 84 XV 215
HALLWELL Aholiab IX 99
HALLSALL George II 80
HAMAN see Hammond
HAMMAN see Hammond
HAMMON see Hammond
HAMMOND Haman Hamman
Hammon
—XX 17 25
Jonathan XV 188 368
Mary XVI 187 188 368 369 372
Thomas XVI 368
William XIII 63 XVI 368 369
372 XVII 285
HAND Elm IX 98
HARCOTE see Harcourt
HARCOURT Harcut Harkure
Harcota Harkoort Harcutta

Harcourt Harecut Hawcut
Hercert
Richard I 31 94 95 106 II 29
48 IV 231 V 103 318 XV 65
97 98 99 100
HARCUT see Harcourt
HARCUTT see Harcourt
HARCUTTS see Harcourt
HARDEN see Harding
HARDIN see Harding
HARDING Harden Hardinn Har-
din Hardinge
—XX 16 17
Abraham IV 84 92 93 V 15 16
17 VI 20 24 25 43 VIII 170
X 18 19 20 26 36 37 38 39
40 41 42 43 44 XI 3 XIV 123
129 164 165 188 239 240 XV
209 212 225 XVII 4 46 50
100 109 124 128 146 213 XX
259
Bridget IV 91 92 93
Deborah IV 93 X 18 19 20 26
36
Israel XX 9
Jemima XX 370
John X 44 XIV 155 156 177
XX 8 9 16 17 XXI 58 59 60
61 62
Mercy V 203 257
Priscilla VI 282 X 101
Stephen III 49 50 51 67 84 103
145 IV 2 3 5 53 84 91 92 93
148 149 V 203 VI 21 24 VIII
93 IX 189 X 44 101 102 XI
147 162 164 165 XII 55 XIII
65 XIV 129 165 188 239 240
XV 135 186 189 209 212 216
225 227 XVII 46 50 100 109
124 XX 6 12 16 17 18 20
231 414 415 416 434 435 XXI
56 57 58 59 60 61
Stephen junior VI 20 21 IX
188 XX 416
Thomas IX 47 XIII 30 31
HARDINGE see Harding
HARDINN see Harding
HARELL James junior XV 195
HARENDEN see Harrington
HARIS see Harris
HARKCORT see Harcourt
HARKCOURT see Harcourt
HARKER John XIV 30
HARKURE see Harcourt
HARNTON see Harrington
HARNTUN see Harrington
HARRAD see Harwood
HARRANDEAN see Harrington
HARRES see Harris
HARRINGTON Harrandeau Har-
enden Harntun Hearnden
Hearnton Herintom Herden
Herenden Hernden Herdell
Hernton Hernton Hernten

Herindin Herendonn Harnton
Hearneden Herrendon
—XX 378
—Widow VII 188
Alice V 329 340
Amoa IX 127
Ben II 98 100 XV iv
Benj. XV iii
Benjamin I 28 68 69 70 71 94
II 30 56 78 III 23 73 101
110 153 200 219 227 229 242
243 247 IV 2 9 10 47 48 67
219 220 V 34 35 330 334
VII 91 92 93 VIII 49 93 114
133 153 177 IX 19 197 X 3
13 15 XI 118 XIV 8 90 91
105 115 116 125 132 133 134
172 173 233 XV 37 63 64
73 75 76 78 84 133 186 189
198 208 212 217 224 227
XVII 33 38 68 100 107 109
123 124 128 XX 377 378 XXI
4 7 8
Benjamin junior I 42 VIII 131
132 139 IX 201 XIV 117 XV
64 190 210 213 225 XVII 45
49 99
Benjamin senior V 256 VIII 139
147 151 152 XIV 115 119
124 125 132 134 154 171 173
XV 135 XVII 46 51 60 131
XXI 8
Dorothy VII 92
Elizabeth IV 220 V 35 256 VII
92 XIV 134 173 XV 83 84
Esther V 291
Hannah XII 39 67
Isaac IV 210 211 212 220 221
233 234 V 35 36 256 XI 13
XIV 271 272 XVII 129 XX
12
John IV 55 VII 91 93 188 IX
131 191 201 XV 84 XVII 102
111 126 128
Joseph III 200 IV 193 194 195
VI 171 VIII 121 123 130 131
139 178 IX 34 122 132 139
X 15 XII 81 XIII 26 57 XIV
115 133 171 172 173 176 177
178 XV 187 190 213 225 XVII
10 19 45 49 99 107 123 128
XX 18
Lydia VII 14 15 92 X 112
Mary V 259
Sarah IV 212 V 329 X 15 16
XIV 178 272
Solomon IX 129 140
Thomas IV 55 V 291 IX 173
XI 167 XII 39 67 XXI 93
William IV 55 V 291 VII 93
IX 173 198 201 XI 136 150
151 XII 67 XIV 176 177 178
XV 217 XVII 102 110 126
128 151

HARRIS Harres Haris Harrs
 Harue Hairis
 —V 335 VII 192 XVII 260 XX
 15 24 220 221 368 372
 —Capt. XIII 33 64 XVI 322
 —Lieut. II 84 XI 152
 —Mr. II 107 III 155 XIII 33
 XV 53 233
 —Neighbor I 4 XVII 20
 —Sergeant XVII 260
 —Widow VI 108 XVII 44 48
 Abigail XVI 87
 Amity IX 63
 Andrew I 11 12 III 29 101 143
 144 147 148 149 150 151 153
 155 157 IV 3 34 47 66 149
 169 196 197 200 231 V 52
 53 58 101 111 129 288 289
 297 299 329 VI 33 35 37 38
 41 48 49 50 51 52 54 55 82
 86 96 145 146 148 150 151
 153 154 155 VII 107 109 191
 193 195 196 VIII 14 20 61
 80 81 82 147 IX 10 24 XI
 73 100 105 109 116 120 143
 148 156 163 166 167 173 175
 176 177 183 XII 28 XIII 10
 15 20 28 47 51 54 56 65
 XIV 60 61 62 74 75 90 99
 100 101 103 178 179 181 253
 XV 73 117 123 126 129 136
 153 187 188 207 211 223 XVI
 447 448 449 XVII 32 38 39
 40 44 48 166 257 276 283 284
 297 XX 2 4 12 16 17 18 19
 23 24 50 52 53 182 183 184
 185 242 243 288 289 357 361
 363 364 367 XXI 12 13 16
 17 36 37 92 93
 Ann II 102 105 106 VIII 26
 108 156 XIV 48 XV 135 169
 185 188 201 207 211 224
 Anna I 32 33 IV 231 V 288 332
 333 XIV 162
 Annas V 76
 Anne VI 85 XIV 162 163 XVII
 47 52 65 101 110 125
 Christopher IX 87 127
 Elizabeth widow XVII 101 110
 125
 Elnathan VII 51 56 71 72
 Hope V 289
 Howlong IV 76 V 294 VI 32
 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 48 49
 50 54 55 57 68 69 82 83 88
 89 96 112 XIV 61 62 274 275
 276 XV 231 232 233 238 XVII
 44 48
 Henry VII 48 51 56 71 72 IX
 24 37 42 71 81 93 154 170
 XI 86 109 137 138 XII 15
 80 81 86 XIII 20 29 55 57
 67 XVII 207 208
 Henry junior IX 80

James VII 31
 Job IX 45 142 XIII 26 XVI
 410 462
 John VI 175
 Mary III 45 IV 148 V 260 288
 289 VI 49 153 154 155 VII
 51 XIV 101 147 148
 Mary widow XVII 98 107 122
 183 184
 Mired XVII 129
 Nicholas IV 79 VII 49 58 IX
 1 2 70 132 133 XI 74 127
 128 134 135 143 147 XII 36
 XIII 57 58 XVII 129 165 189
 193 XX 115
 Patience V 289
 Phebe VI 217 218 221
 Richard V 25 VII 49 XI 40
 75 171 XIII 37 65 XVI 281
 XVII 129 146 156 158 XX
 368 372
 Richard junior IX 154 XVI 281
 Robert XV 84
 Susan XV 215 233 238
 Susanna IV 76 VI 32 33 34 36
 48 49 57 68 69 88 89 XIV
 275 XV 214
 Susannah XIII 45
 Thomas I 1 34 37 114 II 8 9
 13 14 31 41 43 46 47 49 55
 57 58 62 63 64 66 76 77 81
 84 90 92 93 94 96 97 99 101
 104 159 III 42 46 47 50 63
 91 204 228 229 239 245 248
 249 IV 3 4 22 30 52 129 197
 199 V 111 134 140 150 337
 VI 17 130 154 VII 48 49 51
 52 53 55 56 57 58 71 72
 157 VIII 13 38 61 93 94 96
 111 137 144 146 164 177 IX
 37 80 81 191 195 X 19 22
 88 122 131 132 XI 10 23 25
 48 53 116 123 140 141 144
 145 149 151 153 XII 42 50
 70 83 85 XIII 1 5 9 12 13
 15 17 18 30 36 38 52 54 57
 62 XIV 33 39 296 XV IV 5
 9 15 20 23 25 26 28 33 40
 48 52 63 66 70 71 73 82 83
 90 92 95 108 109 110 115
 116 117 121 123 124 132 133
 139 144 145 146 147 149 150
 152 186 188 206 207 211 222
 224 227 228 230 239 XVI
 62 63 320 327 365 XVII 14
 26 27 53 77 98 107 122 128
 157 158 177 188 269 XX 17
 144 146 385
 Thomas Capt. XV 114 XVII
 289 293
 Thomas elder I 11
 Thomas ensign XVII 189 193
 Thomas junior II 111 III 12 25
 49 72 83 101 147 150 151 158

159 166 181 202 203 245 248
 250 IV 4 5 43 48 50 51 52 55
 67 79 129 V 5 31 319 VI
 125 VIII 25 53 58 59 66 83
 88 89 90 92 107 111 129 141
 145 147 151 IX 75 127 143
 179 194 X 21 22 XI 14 21
 34 35 41 50 85 XIV 157 160
 183 187 295 XV iii iv 73 100
 115 129 132 135 138 168 184
 186 189 196 208 212 224 227
 228 XVII 14 33 44 49 66 128
 146 194 270 XX 18 281 375
 Thomas Lieut. XV 70
 Thomas senior I 12 13 26 34
 36 49 79 II 2 19 127 128 132
 142 144 III 5 15 23 25 27
 28 30 31 35 36 41 42 43 48
 49 50 54 58 59 69 71 72 81
 83 85 93 94 96 101 109 123
 126 147 150 151 152 153 155
 157 162 163 164 191 204 219
 220 221 222 IV 3 5 18 20
 22 34 43 45 46 47 50 51 52
 53 65 196 226 228 V 53 84
 101 128 129 130 131 132 150
 307 310 311 314 315 316 317
 318 319 320 321 322 332 335
 VI 32 56 58 66 88 89 94 95
 102 107 134 VIII 14 25 28
 61 100 105 129 153 156 XI
 47 51 70 76 108 IX XIII 73 91
 XV 94 110 129 135 150 153
 155 169 183 203 221 239 XVII
 27 31 34 35 47 51 XX 144
 Toleration III 85 101 202 248
 IV 35 V 289 VI 35 37 38 39
 41 55 95 96 IX 39 40 41 127
 134 XI 132 XIII 17 XIV 61
 62 XV 73 XVI 448 449 XX
 312 321
 William I 34 36 66 88 105 107
 108 II 11 15 27 31 81 122
 123 124 125 127 133 134 138
 155 156 III 2 9 12 14 23 27
 31 40 43 44 59 60 61 72 81
 90 94 95 96 101 102 103 131
 150 152 153 155 161 162 163
 165 166 167 200 202 204 225
 226 228 248 249 IV 46 48
 53 66 70 73 95 132 133 134
 231 V 25 32 51 54 253 254
 288 302 305 306 307 317 VI
 32 33 34 36 48 56 57 58 68
 69 75 85 86 89 103 200 VII
 49 50 VIII 11 17 19 21 26
 32 59 60 135 IX 10 41 42
 141 149 154 161 170 X 124
 125 132 135 XI 58 59 62 69
 117 121 122 123 124 125 126
 144 156 162 169 170 174 XII
 9 10 12 16 25 32 33 48 49 50
 57 58 82 XIII 1 2 5 6 8 10
 11 13 16 18 28 33 41 42 48

HARRIS William (Cont'd)
 49 50 63 XIV 31 60 62 66
 76 87 211 212 274 XV iii iv
 1 2 5 19 20 21 31 32 33 73
 77 81 87 92 95 97 100 105
 114 116 117 121 122 123 124
 136 149 150 151 154 163 164
 165 166 169 173 174 176 182
 187 188 191 192 205 207 211
 214 223 236 XVI 116 131 133
 361 362 XVII 9 32 44 48 79
 156 157 198 212 215 235 239
 269 XX 17 44 82 91 162 163
 177 178 182 206 207 220 228
 229 284 359 445 450 XXI
 16 40 41 57 59
 William Lieut. XVI 458 462
 William Sergt. XVII 259
 HARROD see Harwood
 HARRS see Harris
 HARRUD see Harwood
 HARRWOOD see Harwood
 HART Hartt Heart Hearte
 Edward II 31 III 72 IV 46 47
 67 XV 5 XVII 33 XX 7 18
 213
 Thomas XIV 109
 HARTSHORN Hartshorne
 John X 63
 HARTSHORNE see Hartshorn
 HARTT see Hart
 HARUE see Harris
 HARVEY Harvy
 Matthias I 103 XV 108
 HARVY see Harvey
 HARWOOD Harrad Harrod Har-
 rud Harwood
 Johann III 6 36 XV 88
 John XIV 290 XV 87 193 205
 HASELING Arthur Sir XV 5
 HASSELL see Hazel
 HATCH James XX 417
 HAUES see Hawes
 HAUGHKINGS see Hawkins
 HAUGHKINS see Hawkins
 HAUGHKNS see Hawkins
 HAUKINGS see Hawkins
 HAUKINS see Hawkins
 HAUKNCESS see Hawkins
 HAUKNSS see Hawkins
 HAULSTON—Mr. XV 36
 HAUSE see Hawes
 HAWKINS see Hawkins
 HAWCUT see Harcourt
 HAWES Haues Hause Haws
 Hawse Hewes House Howse
 Howse
 —XX 17
 —Mr. II 51 XV 38
 Edmond IX 140 XII 74 XVI
 188 312
 John VII 47 198 IX 1 2 18 45
 46 148 XI 174 183 XII 16
 32 58 74 86 87 92 XIII 40

61 XVI 306 312 313 XVII
 178 XX 312 313 314
 Mary XVI 312 XX 314
 HAWKING see Hawkins
 HAWKINGS see Hawkins
 HAWKINS Haskings Haughkins
 Hsukncess, Haukins Hawking
 Hakeings Haaghkings Hwk-
 ings Hackkenc Hakens Hawk-
 ings Haukns Harkins Hawk-
 ings Haughkings Hawks
 Hakins Haugkns Havkins Ho-
 kins Houghkings
 —VIII 55 XX 5 7 438
 —Father XV 228
 Anne V 284 XX 388
 Deborah V 332
 Edward I 63 IV 38 55 V 39
 40 41 42 121 122 284 VI 287
 289 VII 209 IX 2 3 151 152
 153 163 168 192 X 67 108
 XI 74 XIV 150 XV 225 XVI
 156 208 XVII 26 44 49 99
 107 123 127 291 XX 2 11
 15 17 24 126 163 164 387 388
 396 402 403 404 405 408 409
 410 435 436 438
 Edward junior VII 210 212 213
 IX 11 154 156 157 174 185
 X 82 XIII 2 XVI 12 XVII
 185 XX 17 273 402 403 404
 406 408 409 435 436 437 438
 453
 Elijah V 331 IX 119 XVI 304
 305
 Elizabeth V 273 331 332 VII
 142 144 145 X 127
 Esther V 284
 Hannah IV 175 VII 21 35 36
 Jemima IV 175
 John IV 57 182 V 26 274 VII
 173 207 VIII 15 101 IX 68
 73 192 X 83 XI 164 XIII
 29 XIV 34 63 283 XV 153
 190 210 214 225 235 241 XVI
 248 XVII 26 44 49 68 98 107
 123 128 293 XX 6 9 16 17
 18 25 95 261 262 326 373
 410 452 453
 John junior IX 144 XII 72
 Joseph V 332 XVI 304 305
 XVII 293
 Keziah IV 175
 Lydia IV 80 XIV 181
 Margaret V 73
 Mary V 284
 Ruth V 332
 Stephen IV 174 175 V 243 244
 245 246 VII 21 33 35 36 X
 122 XI 98 XIV 287 XVII
 211 XX 17 48 255 256 259
 260 262
 Thomas XII 44 XVII 32
 Uriah V 331

William I 49 60 61 67 II 4 5
 6 11 15 41 102 106 III 10
 38 69 102 123 132 228 241
 244 IV 21 35 47 58 71 72 80
 -136 154 155 156 173 217 V
 15 16 17 39 55 57 58 59 70
 71 73 243 244 245 246 VI
 60 VII 22 35 142 145 223 224
 VIII 12 71 93 141 150 157
 IX 46 145 184 186 187 188
 196 XI 1 38 41 62 78 96
 102 107 113 132 XII 72 XIV
 8 9 37 45 46 47 102 104 105
 106 107 108 109 150 156 180
 181 182 186 227 228 244 XV
 iv v 5 12 16 17 25 33 73
 82 148 149 151 152 154 185
 186 188 207 210 214 218 223
 230 XVI XVI 248 304 306 XVII
 98 105 107 112 123 129 131
 198 211 293 XX 17 48 49
 120 141 170 255 260 261 262
 326 373 388 393 394 402 409
 436 438
 William junior II 27 IV 2 V
 14 160 162 325 331 332 VII
 21 33 143 144 223 224 VIII
 20 25 141 152 157 171 174
 IX 161 187 X 127 XI 70 73
 132 XIII 38 57 XIV 7 42
 105 106 107 180 181 XV 144
 145 161 168 209 213 XVII
 46 50 100 108 124 128 XX
 393 XXI 8
 William senior I 63 66 IV 34
 66 V 57 58 73 316 318 VIII
 54 IX 172 XI 78 132 XIV
 47 99 102 156 XV 133 135
 193 XVII 24 32 44 49 XX
 18 259 260 261 262 393 406
 XXI 8
 William son XVII 211
 HAWKNS see Hawkins
 HAWS see Hawes
 HAWSE see Hawes
 HAWKHURST Haukehurst
 Haukeshust Hauxhust Haux-
 hurst Hawkshurst Hawkhurst
 Hawxhurst
 Christopher I 88 XV 7 8 9 23
 24 33 111 XX 82
 HAYDEN Haiden
 John XIV 92 94 XVII 128 139
 HAYMAN Hannah X 21 22 23
 John X 22 23
 HAYWARD John XIV 138
 Thomas XIV 293
 HAZELL Hassell
 John XV 8 19
 HAZZARD Robert VI 87 XIV
 146
 HEALY William IX 97
 HEARNDEN see Harrington
 HEARNEDEN see Harrington

HEARNTON see Harrington
 HEART see Hart
 HEARTE see Hart
 HEATH John IV 251 V 331 XVII 174
 HEDGE Hedger
 Elizabeth VII 171 173
 William XIV 139
 HEDGER see Hedge
 HEGARS—XV 23
 HELMES Christopher XV 15
 HELSRIGE Arthur XV 7
 HEMINWAY John V 128
 HENNERY see Henry
 HENRY 8th XIII 10
 HENRY Henery
 John IX 106 110 124 XII 45 47 93
 HERCERT see Harcourt
 HERDEN see Harrington
 HERENDEN see Harrington
 HERENDOUN see Harrington
 HERINDIN see Harrington
 HERINTOM see Harrington
 HERNDILL see Harrington
 HERNDEN see Harrington
 HERNTEN see Harrington
 HERNTON see Harrington
 HERRENDON see Harrington
 HERRENTON see Harrington
 HEUSER Casper XX 326
 HEUTON—VII 184
 HIDE see Hyde
 HIGGINS Cornelius VII 50 XIV 178 179 XVII 128
 HILL Caleb IX 95
 HINCHMAN D. VIII 46 XVII 113
 HINCKLEY Hinkleley
 Thomas VIII 46 XV 175 XVII 113
 HINKELEY see Hinkleley
 HISCOX William XIV 17 18
 HIZER—XX 326
 Jasper XX 326
 Sarah XX 17 326
 HOAR Hoare Whore
 Lydia V 295
 William X 64 XVII 165 XX 105
 HOARE see Hoar
 HOG see Hogg
 HOGG Hog
 David IX 99
 Elizabeth IV 213
 John IX 131 134
 Margaret IV 213
 HOILE see Hoyle
 HOKINS see Hawkins
 HOLBROOK Holbrooke
 John XIV 138
 HOLBROOKE see Holbrook
 HOLDEN Holding Holdon Houl-
 den Houldon Howlden

—Mr. XV 44 109
 Charles XX 252
 John XX 67
 Randall III 199 IV 175 VI 196
 XIV 198 XV 49 65 78 108
 176 191 192 XVI 353 XVII
 113 114 174 203 XX 67 252
 Randall Capt. XVII 104 106
 Randall Major XVII 226
 Robert IX 127
 HOLDING see Holden
 HOLDON see Holden
 HOLERIDE see Holroyd
 HOLIMAN see Hollman
 HOLLAND Cornelius XV 5 7
 HOLLEMAN see Hollman
 HOLLIMAN see Hollman
 HOLLMAN Holiman Holman
 Holleman Holliman Hollman
 Hollyman Hollymas Holyman
 —Father XV 43
 —Mr. II 82
 —Mother XV 43
 —Neighbor 1 4 XVII 20
 Ezekiel 1 79 80 II 5 6 155 III
 72 90 199 235 IV 6 7 12 13
 14 46 47 65 73 180 VIII 135
 XIV 70 71 75 76 145 165
 198 274 275 XV 1 15 21 31
 75 97 98 100 236 XVII 30
 XX 257 359
 Renewed XV 42
 Thomas XX 276
 HOLLOMAN see Hollman
 HOLLYMAN see Hollman
 HOLLYMAS see Hollman
 HOLMAN see Hollman
 HOLMES Hulmes Hullme Hullmes
 Hulms
 John I 17 XIV 84 XVII 271
 Jonathan IV 97 98
 Martha V 271
 Obadiah V 285 XIV 86
 HOLROYD Holeride
 John IX 95
 HOLYMAN see Hollman
 HOOPER—IX 45
 Joseph IX 44 47
 HOPKINE see Hopkins
 HOPKINES see Hopkins
 HOPKINGS see Hopkins
 HOPKINS Hopkine Hopkines
 Hopkings Hopkns Hoppkins
 —XI 4 164 XX 1 17 220
 —Capt. VI 32 41 VIII 52 53
 54 55 62 63 64 66 74 89 90
 100 145 148 165 166 X 38
 XI 18 27 XIV 120 XV 185
 187 188 193 207 221 240 XVII
 13 21
 —Corporal XV 70
 —Major X 45 51 XI 42 56 107
 XVII 251 293 XX 429
 —Widow XVII 168

Abigail I 24 XII 70 XIV 202
 XVI 229 231 235 408 409 410
 412 413 XX 245 423
 Amos IX 133 135 XVI 66
 Anne XVI 65
 Elisha XVI 65 66
 Elizabeth XV 66 451
 Ezekiel XVI 65 XX 24
 Hope XVI 409
 Jeremiah XVI 66 451
 John IX 63 65
 Joseph IX 124 XIII 37 XVI 65
 Mary XII 44 XVI 65 66 69
 Rachel XVI 66
 Rufus XVI 230
 Ruth XX 187 229
 Sarah VII 214 215 X 47 48 49
 XVII 176
 Stephen IX 95 XII 88
 Thomas I 24 49 113 II 31 36
 43 45 46 53 61 77 80 92 100
 102 104 106 122 128 131 133
 138 144 158 III 28 36 51 59
 65 74 83 89 145 249 IV 66
 114 115 V 108 109 110 217
 325 VII 95 214 215 216 VIII
 58 95 165 X 47 48 49 XI
 10 85 142 143 XII 12 13 22
 XIII 31 XIV 108 109 111
 221 253 XV iii iv 5 9 12 16
 17 25 26 33 50 73 135 185
 196 XVII 64 65 66 67 69 70
 72 XVII 45 49 99 103 108
 111 123 127 164 176 210 215
 219 XX 3 24 78 176 XXI 18
 Thomas junior III 200 IV 204
 XV 50 XV 188 207 211 224
 XX 158
 Thomas Lieut. XX 77
 Thomas senior III 102 105 106
 108 136 145 223 IV 35 115
 XV 131
 William I 24 113 II 158 III 102
 116 146 223 IV 2 18 20 70
 74 75 76 78 79 132 134 135
 136 138 140 141 144 147 150
 156 160 201 214 243 V 32
 48 49 50 51 61 62 75 80 98
 99 100 102 110 112 116 131
 132 133 134 140 179 180 182
 194 202 237 238 246 250 270
 VI 36 37 43 44 59 60 63 67 68
 70 71 75 95 101 109 153 157
 165 181 185 186 204 209 216
 235 239 262 268 273 287 289
 VII 42 44 95 103 113 120
 167 189 VIII 12 15 16 17 21
 22 23 26 28 29 30 35 39 43
 49 50 58 59 60 65 66 74 75
 76 84 85 88 97 98 102 105
 106 110 111 113 114 116 120
 124 126 127 131 132 136 140
 146 165 166 167 171 177 IX
 10 24 25 61 63 76 77 79 81

- HOPKINS William (Cont'd)
 178 191 193 197 X 14 17 18
 24 25 30 31 39 51 52 66 89
 94 107 108 129 XI 1 11 14
 18 20 21 23 25 26 33 34 35
 36 38 40 43 45 48 49 57 63
 64 69 75 76 79 86 88 96 106
 117 118 132 138 140 143 145
 147 155 163 168 171 173 174
 176 177 XII 2 17 23 44 45
 48 49 70 92 93 XIII 18 19
 35 37 38 41 46 53 56 58 XIV
 33 34 39 40 42 43 44 45 48
 49 53 62 63 64 74 79 89 92
 93 95 98 99 102 112 113 114
 119 121 125 145 156 198 199
 200 201 202 213 221 225 236
 237 255 256 266 294 XV v
 131 145 147 152 153 154 156
 158 161 162 169 170 177 182
 183 191 198 201 236 237 238
 XVI 17 65 66 69 90 91 107
 135 140 147 156 167 193 217
 229 230 231 232 235 294 408
 409 410 412 413 451 453
 XVII 4 8 20 21 26 46 50
 68 78 102 110 126 127 167
 168 176 177 183 184 188 189
 190 194 196 202 204 207 219
 220 245 251 265 XX 2 14
 16 17 159 199 228 229 240
 242 243 244 245 246 247 248
 269 270 293 357 362 363 418
 XXI 45 79
 William (Assistant) XX 48 51
 74 87 89 111 113 141 142
 144 146 150 155 161 162 163
 167 185 187 339 423
 William Capt. V 194 XV 143
 196 211 224 226 XVII 10 116
 141 144 164 183
 William junior VII 137 IX 122
 125 XVII 277 XX 228 229
 269 270
 William Major IV 196 V 152
 XVII 177 187 211 228 240
 278 XX 80 90 142 161 220
 246 270 280 XXI 20 21 24
 50 80
 William senior V 120 VII 137
 XX 229
 William son of XVII 211
 William (Surveyor) XX 211 385
 386 456
 Zebedee XVI 65 66
 HOPKINS see Hopkins
 HOPPKINS see Hopkins
 HORNIBROOK Margaret XII 56
 HORSMAR James XVII 271
 HORTNIT Hortnitt
 —XX 23
 Daniel XX 132 133
 HORTNITT see Hortnitt
 HORTON Daniel XX 132
- Joseph XIV 205 246
 HOUGHKINGS see Hawkins
 HOULDEN see Holden
 HOULDON see Holden
 HOUSE see Hawes
 HOVSE see Hawes
 HOWARD Ebenezer IX 175 XII
 65 XX 18
 John XII 64 65 82 XVI 359
 361 XX 18
 Joseph XV 100
 Robert XV 97
 HOWLAND Benjamin XX 419
 420
 HOWLDEN see Holden
 HOWSE see Hawes
 HOYDEN Elizabeth VI 45 46
 John VI 46 IX 191
 HOYL see Hoyle
 HOYLE Hoile Hoyl
 —Doctor XI 177 XII 87
 James IX 106
 John IX 43 XII 45 50 88 90
 93 XIII 50 XVI 231
 HUBBARD—Capt. XV 164
 Joshua Capt. V 263
 HUDSON Hutson
 John II 79
 Jonathan XIV 247
 Moses XVII 167
 Thomas XX 410 411 412
 William VIII 107
 HULL Joseph IX 98
 HULLME see Holmes
 HULLMES see Holmes
 HULMES see Holmes
 HULMS see Holmes
 HUMPHREY Humphryes Hum-
 phry
 Arthur XVII 152
 Benhemoth V 115
 HUMPHRY see Humphrey
 HUMPHRYES see Humphrey
 HUNT Bartholomew XV 71
 Enoch VII 185
 Lydia IX 102 103
 Oliver IX 102
 Thomas V 273
 HURDIN John XXI 60
 HUTSON see Hudson
 HYDE Hide
 Hannah XVI 414
 Joseph XVI 413 414 415 416
 Marcy XVI 413 414 417
 Patience XVI 414
 Phebe XVI 414
- Benjamin V 104
 William VI 75
 INGRUM see Ingraham
 INMAN Ingman Imnon Emmon
 Imnan Inman
 —IX 31 XX 2 5 16 22 157 190
 323
 Aaron VI 170
 Anne VII 131
 Barbara V 174 177 X 88 89
 XIV 175 176 XX 16 271 272
 Benjamin IX 153 162
 Deborah VII 131 XVI 274 275
 Edward I 26 27 28 86 87 98
 99 II 13 14 15 20 22 24 27
 28 30 31 60 66 68 92 99 108
 110 112 113 116 119 123 131
 III 12 23 27 36 37 50 57
 58 65 66 70 73 83 85 101
 109 118 122 204 206 210 221
 243 244 IV 1 48 66 99 134
 143 144 160 244 252 260 V
 2 57 157 158 159 173 174
 175 176 177 231 232 233 VI
 61 62 195 VII 130 131 135
 VIII 14 20 25 49 50 92 110
 111 112 138 139 148 151 IX
 19 X 88 89 90 XI 10 11 46
 85 114 136 161 162 XIV 30
 31 37 50 57 77 79 81 92 112
 114 115 117 118 119 120 124
 125 133 140 152 172 174 175
 176 177 194 XV iii iv 48
 63 73 83 135 147 151 153 168
 178 190 209 213 221 225 226
 227 XVII 31 142 224 225 254
 XX 16 31 34 39 65 157 189
 190 193 194 195 271 272 315
 316 318 320 397 398 454 455
 XXI 53 93 94
 Edward junior IV 55 122 234
 V 172 274 IX 166 183 XI
 85 128 136 160 XIII 13 14
 XIV 95 271 XV 190 209 213
 225 XVII 45 49 58 99 107
 123 127 XX 16 34 323
 Edward senior V 107 157 164
 168 170 175 VIII 16 IX 201
 XIV 81 113 172 XV 64 154
 XVII 45 49 99 107 123 141
 XX 57 58 73 74 193 271 396
 XXI 70
 Francis XV 156
 Joanna III 85 VII 131 XVI 236
 242 274
 John IV 3 122 123 183 184 234
 V 172 230 231 247 249 250
 329 338 VII 129 130 131 132
 133 135 136 201 VIII 25 108
 112 130 164 X 88 89 124 XI
 98 XII 15 72 XIII 9 XIV
 80 81 95 120 150 221 XV 168
 190 209 213 XVI 147 241
 242 274 275 XVII 19 45 49
- IDE Nathaniel XX 196
 Nicholas XIV 11
 IMAN see Inman
 INGMAN see Inman
 INGRAHAM Ingrum

INMAN John (Cont'd)

99 107 123 127 XX 15 16
 156 158 186 XXI 93 94
 John junior XX 440 XXI 40
 Joseph IX 135 140 XVI 275
 Mary V 250 VII 129 130 131
 132 135 136 146 201 X 124
 XII 15 XVI 146 147 XX 157
 Michael XVI 84
 Naomi VII 131
 Rose VI 170
 Samuel IX 158 XX 11
 Sarah V 290 294 VI 230 VII
 131
 Tabitha VII 131 XII 72 XVI
 238 241 274
 Valentine VII 131 132 IX 140
 XVI 236 274 275 377 XXI
 18 40
 INMON see Inman
 IRONS—XX 16
 Jeremiah IX 65
 Samuel V 253 X 135 XII 25
 58 69 XVI 168 169 170 173
 XX 15 304 448
 Sarah XII 25 XVI 173 188

JACKSON I. IX 100 101

John XII 92
 JAME see James
 JAMES Duke of York and Albany
 VIII 150
 JAMES the Second XVII 77 90
 114 115
 JAMES Jame
 —XVI 128
 —Neighbor I 4 XVII 20
 Thomas I 108 II 155 III 90 98
 IV 48 65 73 V 57 VI 64 XIV
 64 86 146 274 XV 1 31 236
 XVII 31 XX 288 360 364
 XXI 36
 JARATT see Jarrett
 JAROTT see Jarrett
 JARRAT see Jarrett
 JARRATT see Jarrett
 JARRETT Jaratt Jarrat Jarratt
 Jarott
 Hannah IX 189 XII 50 59 XVII
 291
 William VIII 101 112 XV 204
 XVII 141
 JEFFERDS Jeffurd
 John XIV 247
 JEFFERY William II 71 XV 52
 JEFFURD see Jefferds
 JEINKS see Jenckes
 JENCKES Ginkea Jenekis Jencks
 Jenkes Jenks Jencks Jinke
 Jenekes Juinckes Jnckea
 Jenks Juinckes Jinckes Jnckes
 Juincke Jynkes Junckea Jnkes
 Jienecks

—XX 16

—Brother VIII 107
 —Captain XI 109 115 XII 71
 XIII 64 XVII 259
 —Doctor XIII 44 XVI 130
 —Lieut. XI 107
 —Major VI 284 285 VII 16
 IX 15 X 105 106 113 114
 117 XI 129 175 176 XII 70
 XIII 1 6 9 10 59 XX 9
 —Mr. VI 94 134 VIII 28 152
 157 178 179
 —Mrs. XII 26
 Benjamin XII 75 XVI 177
 Daniel VII 188 VIII 107 XVI
 67 69 XVII 136
 Ebenezer V 253 IX 69 XI 45 79
 99 100 114 117 118 148 163
 XII 81 XIII 13 14 15 18 XVI
 19 21 XVII 129 168 210 239
 259 281 282 XXI 10 11 76
 Elizabeth XVI 252
 Esther VI 282 X 101 XVI 19
 20 22 24 25
 Hannah XII 71 XVI 250 251
 252 257
 Jeremiah IX 95
 John XII 2 25 75 XIII 6 8
 36 45 XVI 90 91 124 176
 178 179 180 184 185 XX 12
 John Dr. XVII 291
 John junior XI 8
 Jonathan IX 85 175 XVI 252
 253 XX 16 17 19 21
 Joseph III 225 235 IV 2 6 7 8
 13 14 34 53 55 148 149 212
 V 14 17 18 19 20 21 22 204
 253 294 313 326 330 VI 9
 12 13 21 24 25 27 29 32 33
 35 39 40 43 44 57 58 60 62
 63 67 68 69 70 71 75 87 88
 89 95 96 101 110 111 125
 128 130 134 146 148 151 258
 280 282 283 VII 6 11 12 13
 14 16 17 65 70 72 77 83 104
 106 109 112 121 128 129 135
 142 145 150 204 223 224 225
 VIII 24 25 40 47 48 55 61
 65 74 77 79 80 87 97 101
 111 113 121 123 131 132 133
 134 135 176 177 IX 4 10 17
 18 24 69 70 189 X 121 125
 XI 50 60 61 65 70 77 78 79
 88 93 97 101 102 112 114
 126 156 160 168 176 XII 11
 14 48 49 50 57 59 69 75 XIII
 4 5 6 7 12 13 16 20 24 28
 30 49 56 57 61 XIV 68 99
 131 145 164 165 173 184 236
 266 XV 127 136 169 186 189
 201 206 209 210 212 214 215
 216 226 233 238 XVI 18 19
 21 24 26 116 119 177 217
 254 282 289 XVII 2 4 6 14

16 17 18 19 22 23 28 37 41
 45 50 56 62 77 88 99 108
 116 123 130 133 139 141 142
 143 144 164 174 175 183 210
 260 268 295 XXI 10 18 76
 Joseph (Assistant) XX 195 243
 287 305 331 371 402 414 422
 434
 Joseph Capt. XVII 226
 Joseph ensign XVII 164
 Joseph junior IV 155 V 273 VI
 258 261 275 277 290 VII 1
 8 20 61 70 75 VIII 177 X
 49 99 XI 2 10 11 21 24 27
 37 40 44 46 61 92 93 115
 121 123 XIII 5 XV 238 XVII
 75 119 126 127 136 210 220
 222 239 XX 150 154 239 381
 446
 Joseph Major XVII 240
 Joseph senior VI 66 VIII 98 X
 5 46 XI 24 XIV 165 209 XVI
 20 22 23 25 XVII 87 119
 Joseph son XVII 99 108
 Katherine VII 74
 Lydia XVI 177
 Mary XVI 252
 Mercy IV 147
 Nathaniel IV 55 VIII 177 IX
 24 33 71 73 76 104 XI 23
 114 139 149 167 XII 18 43
 55 71 XIII 17 36 52 54 57
 62 XVI 19 21 254 257 XVII
 99 108 119 126 128 210 259
 281 282 XX 414 XXI 11
 Nathaniel Capt. XVI 257 XXI
 10
 Nathaniel junior IX 113 121 133
 XII 26 XIII 27 31 58 XVI
 254
 Obadiah IV 147
 Sarah XII 25 XVI 176 185
 William IV 147 148 149 V 278
 IX 34 XI 92 115 XIII 29
 XVI 19 21 184 449 XVII 210
 269 281 282 XX 8 17 414
 421 XXI 10 11
 JENCKIS see Jenckea
 JENCKS see Jenckes
 JENINS see Jennings
 JENKES see Jenckes
 JENKINS Thomas IX 97
 JENKS see Jenckes
 JENNINGS Jenins
 Peter XIV 101
 JFIELD see Field
 JIENCKES see Jenckea
 JIENCKES see Jenckes
 JIENCKS see Jenckea
 JINCKS see Jenckea
 JINKEES see Jenckes
 JINKS see Jenckes
 JNCKES see Jenckes
 JNKES see Jenckea

- JNMAN see Inman
 JOANES see Jones
 JOANS see Jones
 JOHNSON Jonson
 Ebenezer IV 233
 Jacob IX 113
 John XII 92 XVII 271
 Return VII 187
 JONES Joanes Joans Jones Jonse
 Jorns
 —XX 4 16 17 91
 Griffin VI 184
 Jn° XV iv
 Jo. I 17
 Joh I 63
 John I 106 II 17 21 29 42 52
 58 59 81 98 100 103 105 116
 129 III 13 72 101 160 161
 239 IV 46 47 66 183 256 258
 259 V 3 230 231 VI 64 118
 119 122 124 184 VIII 22 23
 66 88 89 90 95 96 121 123
 129 IX 19 21 X 78 XI 103
 XIV 71 72 87 88 90 157 184
 XV iii 33 63 71 73 130 189
 201 228 XVII 32 66 131 XX
 90 91 414 415
 Mary IV 259 XX 414 415
 Maudlin V 93
 Rowland XIV 131 163 164 190
 XVII 48 52 102 110 125 XXI
 8
 Samuel XVII 209
 Zachariah IV 87 V 44 45 46
 91 92 93 112 113 114 154 155
 VII 139 XVIII 189 XX 6 16
 18 87 88 89 215 216 217 240
 XXI 72
 Zachary XI 147 148
 JONESS see Jones
 JONSE see Jones
 JONSON see Johnson
 JORNS see Jones
 JOSEPH—Mr. VIII 116
 JOSLIN Hannah V 18 19 20 21
 Thomas V 18 19 20 21 X 111
 JUINCKES see Jenckes
 JUINCKES see Jenckes
 JUINKES see Jenckes
 JYNKES see Jenckes
- KAINE Keyna
 Robert Capt. II 79 80
 KECH see Keech
 KEECH Keetch Kech Keeck Keet
 Benjamin IX 120 133 151 152
 153 176 183 XII 23 24 84
 XVI 429 XX 17 18 XXI 72
 87
 George IV 248 249 VII 139 VIII
 39 167 IX 182 X 7 8 XI 8
 65 83 84 95 113 123 124 136
- XII 60 61 XIV 33 34 185
 255 256 XV 177 190 209 213
 XVII 78 102 110 126 166 211
 XX 18 440 XXI 69 71 72
 73 87
 George son of XVII 211
 John IX 159 XVII 166 XX 18
 XXI 73
 Mary XXI 71 73
 William IX 176 XX 12 18 XXI
 71 72 87 88
 KEECK see Keech
 KEEISE see Keyes
 KEESE see Keyes
 KEET see Keech
 KEETCH see Keech
 KELLEY Kelly
 Grace X 69
 John X 69 70 71 XI 65 66 XVII
 180
 Michael IX 98
 KELLY see Kelley
 KELTON see Kilton
 KENDRICK Kenrick Kindrick
 Kinrick
 George I 49 50 51 52 XV 173
 KENRICK see Kendrick
 KENT John IX 128 145 150 151
 KEYES Keeise Keese
 —XX 18
 Anna XIV 160 161
 Anne XVII 101 110 125 XX 202
 John IV 103 104 105 106 201
 203 XIV 160 161 XVII 101
 110 125 XX 201 202
 William XX 23 199 200 201 202
 332 333
 KEYNE see Kaine
 KILTON see Kilton
 KILTON Kelton Killton
 —Mrs. XVII 167
 Bethiah IV 253 V 242 VI 228
 XI 172
 John IX 95
 Robert V 242 XIV 51 223 224
 XVII 156 162 XX 18 47 176
 Samuel IX 6 21 42 43 45 58
 148 XIII 23 XVI 337 XX 7
 Thomas V 242 VI 193 IX 47
 58 65 125 145 149 XIII 27
 31 37 53 60 63 XX 7
 KINDRICK see Kendrick
 KING Charles the Second IV 7
 11 42 85 133 V 51 VI 29 148
 VII 1 VIII 150 XIV 6 7 8
 12 15 53 55 56 60 68 69 71
 73 75 82 97 98 132 181 182
 184 215 247 XV 80 92 XVII
 15 86 147 148
 George (of Great Britain) XVII
 295 296 298
 George the Second IX 75 97
 100 101 XII 42
 James the Second V 36 49 238
- XIV 122 144 153 171 176 178
 185 194 XVII 72 87
 William the Third IV 70 159
 176 211 219 230 232 V 14 127
 XIV 264 XVII 169 175 178
 Agnes IX 27 28 29
 Charles XV 7
 Clement XIII 40 XVII 126 XX
 10 18 XXI 33 34
 Ebenezer XVI 281
 Elizabeth XII 73 XVI 287
 George VI 183 IX 39 41
 Hannah V 266
 James IX 142 174 185 XII 24
 73 XVI 286 XX 18 51
 James junior IX 123 XIII 40
 John V 266 282 VII 122 124
 IX 6 120 140 X 23 37 129
 XI 117 118 XII 73 76 XIII
 50 XVI 281 284 285 286 287
 XVII 291 XX 18 25 234 344
 John (Weaver) XXI 19 32 35
 36 37
 Joshua IX 44 45 47
 Peter IX 29
 Sarah V 266
 Thomas IX 27 28 29 XII 73
 XIII 40 XVI 280 282 283
 XVII 37 XX 18
 William V 27 75 XIV 213 223
 228 229 250 261
 KINGSLEY Kinsley
 Eldad III 23 XIV 129 130 188
 189
 John III 139
 Nathaniel XVI 250
 KINRICK see Kendrick
 KINGSLEY see Kingsley
 KNIGHT—Lieut. XI 77
 Anne X 69 XI 65
 Deliverance XVI 288
 Ebenezer XII 46
 Jonathan IV 159 IX 31 94 114
 XI 38 85 167 XII 9 59 XVI
 26 28 29 XVII 165 XX 339
 Jonathan junior XI 167 XVII
 165
 Joseph IX 130
 Richard IX 31 64 74 94 117 122
 133 XII 46 XIII 13 21 58
 59 XV 27 28 66 198 XXI 3
 Richard junior IX 74 115
 Robert IX 74 90
 KNOLTON see Knowlton
 KNOWL see Knowles
 KNOWLES Knowl
 —XX 5
 Daniel IX 119
 John XVI 286 XX 251 252
 KNOWLTON Knolton
 —XX 18
 —Justice IX 55
 Elisha IX 54 149 163 XII 88
 XIII 7 17 28 56 57 63 67

KNOWLTON Elisha (Cont'd)
XVI 33 163 367 466 467 XX
18 453
KYRKE Thomas XIV 205 246

LABORE see Laborie
LABOREY see Laborie
LABORIE Labore Laborey
James XI 72 XVII 185 199
LAD see Ladd
LADD Lad
Samuel IX 45
LAMB Lambe
Caleb XV 55
Joan XIV 28
LAMBE see Lamb
LAME see Lane
LANCASTER William VIII 12
XV v 152 154
LANDELL Thomas XX 444
LANE Lame
Jeake XVII 130

LANG Lange
Nicholas XVII 232 233 261
LANGE see Lang
LAPAM see Lapham
LAPEM see Lapham
LAPHAM Lapham Lappem Lappam
Lappham Lappum Lapum
—XVII 247 XX 10 12 13 14
18 19
John III 248 IV 52 78 79 VI
10 VIII 14 20 X 24 25 XV
147 148 153 188 207 211 XVI
432 435 XVII 47 51 101 110
125 168 212 XX 13 79 246
247 287 299 300 418 419 420
427 428 XXI 37 38 39
John junior XX 247
Mary X 24 XX 79 247 418 419
420
Nicholas XVI 432 435 XX 13
418 419 427 428 XXI 38 39

LAPPAM see Lapham
LAPPHAM see Lapham
LAPPUM see Lapham
LAPUM see Lapham
LATHAM Latham
—XI 171 XX 12 13 20

Joseph IV 61 62 63 131 189 V
25 37 38 59 136 137 138 139
IX 181 X 41 42 XI 56 86
XIV 295 XVII 156 166 189
193 194 XX 118 119 120
Phebe VI 228
Phoebe XX 13 375
Robert XIII 37 51

LATON see Layton
LAURANCE see Lawrence
LAVIS Robert VIII 48 XV 184
LAWRANCE see Lawrence
LAWRENCE Laurance Lawrence
Elizabeth XVI 143

Katharine XVI 143
Sarah XII 15 32 XVI 142 143
William XII 15 XIII 44 XVI
141 142 143 144 145 146 XVII
291

LAYTON Laton
George XV 15
Thomas II 7 XIV 10 11
LEA—Mistress II 42 43
LEAVENS Joseph XVII 271
LEE—Sister XV 57
James XII 41 42
Peter XX 53
LENNERSON Isaac V 177
LEONARD—Capt. V 295
James II 30 58
Thomas XX 204
LETTICE Walter XV 17
LEWES see Lewis
LEWICE see Lewis
LEWIS Lewes Lewice
—XVII 15

Ann XII 60
Ann (Anna) XVI 33 34 429 430
Anne V 263
Edward V 263
Jane V 263
Nehemiah V 263
Richard V 263 IX 169 XI 166
XII 60 XVI 32 33 34 430
LIDDEASON Lideason
Job IV 156 157 158 V 146 147
148

LIDEASON see Liddeason
LILLEY Elizabeth X 26 27
LINDALL Timothy XX 8 13
LINE see Lynde
LIPAT see Lippitt
LIPETT see Lippitt
LIPPAT see Lippitt
LIPPET see Lippitt
LIPPETT see Lippitt
LIPPIT see Lippitt
LIPPITT Lipat Lipett Lippat
Lippet Lippett Lippit
—IX 87
—Goodman II 106

Ann IX 97
Christopher IX 97
Jeremiah IX 97
John II 2 5 15 III 72 236 IV
46 48 68 VIII 68 71 72 73
XIV 51 52 XV 5 9 XVII 34
XX 421

John senior XV 65
Joseph IX 97
Moses V 292 293 XX 13 227
LITHERLAND see Lytherland
LOCKWOOD Abraham XVII 175
LOKEUR John V 27
LONDON London
—XI 7
Edward VI 59 113 VIII 83 X
7 8 XI 2 3 6 8 XIV 34 43

58 156 XV 210 XVII 47 52
143 XX 69

LONG Philip XVII 88
LOVELL Lovill
—Sister XV 57
LOVETT Woodward XVI 451
LOVILL see Lovell
LOW Anthony XII 54
John VI 205 XVII 23
Samuel XXI 19
LUCAR Mark V 285 XV 57
LUNDON see London
LUSHER Eleazer XIV 145 212
XV 95 XX 359
LUTHER—XVI 128
LYNDE Line Lyne
Simon VIII 46 XV 175 XVII
113
LYNE see Lynde
LYONS—Mr. XVI 449
LYTHERLAND Litherland
William I 22 XV 34

MACCARTER Andrew XIV 278
MACCONACHY James IX 48 49
MACKCOLLIN William IV 72
MACLELLEN Humphrey IX 47
MAIZE see Mays
MALAVERY Mallavery Malla-
verey Meleuery Meleverey
Molavory
Deliverance V 258
Elizabeth VII 147
Experience XII 2 XVI 49 80 85
John IV 134 134 V 146 230 231
232 233 247 VII 146 147 149
150 IX 191 X 3 4 6 8 9 10
125 127 XI 86 87 91 XII 2
53 XIII 4 XVI 12 80 81 83
84 85 XVII 45 50 99 108 123
191 192 XX 12 13 31 32 33
40 XXI 51
John senior VII 145 148 149
XVII 129

MALINS Robert XIV 14
MALLAVEREY see Malavery
MALLAVERY see Malavery
MAN see Mann
MANN Man
—Aunt IV 78
—Widow II 54 106 III 53 171
173 IV 109 XIV 25 XV 33
39 135

Abigail XVI 216
Abraham III 200 IV 35 VI 142
VII 176 VIII 12 134 X 24
25 XV 73 143 144 152 169
255 XV v 151 154 156 158
161 185 188 198 207 211 239
XVII 26 47 51 101 110 125
127 XX 244 246 247 348
Bethiah V 270 VII 184
Daniel VII 183 185 IX 144

MANN (Cont'd)

Frances I 99 100 II 34
 James IV 97 98 XIV 86
 Joanna VII 184
 John VII 184 IX 31
 Mary IV 72 73 VII 183 184 185
 186 188 X 16 17 XX 246 247
 Mehitable VII 184
 Rachel VII 183 184
 Thomas VII 182 183 184 185
 186 188 IX 158 166 177 X
 16 17 XVII 146 239 XX 11
 14 377 406 407 408 XXI 6 89
 William I 10 II 1 3 4 31 III
 72 IV 46 47 65 XIV 109 144
 255 XV 5 8 XVII 31 XX 79
 243 244 246 427 XXI 20 21
 24 37 45 49
 MANSOR William IX 107
 MANTNES see Manton
 MANTON Mantnes
 Edward I 8 9 10 100 105 II 3
 4 15 31 32 120 124 III 17 18
 19 67 72 117 119 134 138
 167 195 196 230 242 244 IV
 46 47 55 65 149 166 167 168
 173 198 200 V 79 80 81 98
 116 117 118 119 120 128 129
 130 131 132 134 135 136 140
 202 205 208 209 282 VI 168
 VII 3 57 VIII 113 114 166
 IX 18 20 46 53 54 189 X
 88 XI 47 76 116 176 178 XII
 21 72 XIV 62 63 64 159 160
 161 162 163 244 XV iii iv 5
 19 20 33 73 136 189 208 212
 216 224 241 XVI 258 259 262
 263 267 XVII 8 31 46 51 101
 109 125 128 XX 13 14 18 25
 122 123 124 191 192 199 200
 201 202 243 244 245 247 248
 279 280 281 298 305 323 324
 325 331 389
 Elizabeth I 8 XVI 260 261 262
 John IX 46 71 XII 72 XIII 27
 31 62 XVI 258 262 267
 Katharine XVI 258 259 260 261
 262
 Mary XVI 258 259 260 261 262
 Sarah XVI 260 261
 Shadrach I 8 9 18 19 23 28 29
 30 40 41 91 99 100 II 31 32
 112 121 124 142 III 12 13
 55 65 71 72 82 89 102 104
 106 109 112 113 114 115 117
 120 124 126 127 131 132 133
 134 135 136 137 139 140 141
 142 143 144 145 146 147 148
 157 165 166 167 168 169 193
 194 195 196 197 227 230 232
 233 234 239 242 246 IV 8 14
 15 16 19 20 46 48 52 55 59
 65 130 131 168 169 196 197
 198 199 V 101 102 103 104

111 129 160 161 162 196 198
 199 200 201 207 208 209 226
 227 228 229 283 285 286 337
 340 VI 127 128 VIII 16 52
 82 131 152 163 IX 2 20 74
 189 XI 46 48 51 53 XII 72
 XIV 39 40 62 63 64 72 90
 106 107 112 135 136 149 159
 160 180 245 248 XV iv 73
 113 118 119 124 127 129 135
 186 189 208 212 216 224 241
 XVI 258 262 267 XVII 31
 46 51 101 109 125 XX 12
 147 148 151 152 181 182 192
 244 267 279 325 326 331 415
 417 445 XXI 25 57
 Sheldrake XVII 129
 MARCH see Marsh
 MARSH March
 Elizabeth II 126 128 V 293
 Mary XII 33 35 XIII 11 23 25
 34 43 44
 MARSHALL Benjamin IX 100
 101
 Richard V 279 XX 129
 Thomas XVI 129 130
 MARTIN John IV 210 XIV 131
 190
 Robert VII 226
 MASHESON see Mathewson
 MASON—I 58
 Arthur XV 97
 John IX 98 XX 14 248
 Samuel XVII 154
 Smith XX 220
 MATHEWSON see Mathewson
 MATHASON see Mathewson
 MATHERSON see Mathewson
 MATHEUSON see Mathewson
 MATHEUSON see Mathewson
 MATHEWSON Mateson Matison
 Mattison Mattisson Matteson
 Masheson Mathason Mathe-
 son Mathusan Mathuson
 Matheuson Matherson Matta-
 son Matuson Mattesson
 —XIII 33
 —Widow XVII 46 50 100 109
 124
 Aaron V 258
 Anne V 322
 Daniel IV 128 V 34 220 222 223
 224 225 226 247 249 258 290
 294 323 VI 230 IX 88 89 183
 XII 11 53 XIII 1 XVI 12
 84 119 120 274 275 XX 12
 40
 Deliverance V 258 VII 146 XII
 53 XVI 12
 Elizabeth V 258 322 323
 Hannah IV 128 V 322 VI 46
 47 59 69 70 71 XV 223 XVII
 71 XX 212

Henry XV 176 XVII 170 171
 173
 Isabel V 256
 Israel V 258
 James I 17 112 II 21 106 III
 74 94 101 113 139 IV 52 57
 67 128 134 145 146 186 187
 188 189 214 V 98 99 100 179
 220 221 222 223 224 240 322
 323 VI 46 47 58 59 69 70
 71 207 245 VIII 68 74 106
 IX 165 191 201 X 88 XI 35
 41 86 99 106 155 156 181 182
 183 XII 36 XIII 46 XIV 121
 219 220 XV iv 136 185 188
 198 206 207 211 223 XVII
 33 128 278 XX 14 15 37 61
 80 81 210 211 212 213 344
 Jemima V 258
 John IV 26 V 237 238 258 274
 282 VI 192 VII 205 206 IX
 118 177 X 54 58 XI 110 117
 118 151 XII 53 XIII 32 XVI
 6 8 10 XVII 128 166 271 XX
 12 14 18 61 62 80 81 92 93
 94 XXI 87 88
 John Lieut. XVI 12
 Lydia V 258 VI 220
 Mary V 290
 Nero V 290
 Othaniel V 290
 Peregrine V 290
 Ruth V 270
 Sarah V 225 290 XIV 280
 Sylvanus V 290
 Thomas IV 128 V 238 241 242
 IX 141 XI 37 48 49 180 181
 182 183 XVII 168 188 XX
 14 210 211 212 213 214 215
 240 XXI 73
 Zachariah IV 77 78 V 223 224
 225 VI 59 IX 17 24 46 157
 XII 45 78 XIII 58 XV 278
 279 280 281 XVII 168 211
 XXI 67
 Zachary V 220 XI 138 167
 MATHUSAN see Mathewson
 MATHUSON see Mathewson
 MATISON see Mathewson
 MATTASON see Mathewson
 MATTESON see Mathewson
 MATTESSON see Mathewson
 MATTISON see Mathewson
 MATTISSON see Mathewson
 MATUSON see Mathewson
 MAUCOM Mucome
 —XVII 279
 Dunki XVII 279
 MAUREY see Mowry
 MAURY see Mowry
 MAVERICK Samuel XV 105
 MAWREY see Mowry
 MAWRIE see Mowry
 MAWRY see Mowry

MAXON John junior XX 27
 MAY see Mays
 MAYRWE see Mowry
 MAYS May Maize Maze
 William VIII 129 135 XVI 129
 XVII 15 16 28 29 132
 MAZE see Mays
 McCRERY Alexander IX 75
 MEADE Mead Meeds
 Samuel XI 104 XII 9 XVII 290
 291 293
 MELEUERY see Malavery
 MELEVEREY see Malavery
 MEWREY see Mowry
 MICHELL see Mitchell
 MIDLECUTT Sarah X 4 6 10
 MILES John IV 95
 Sarah IV 94 95
 MILLER Millerd
 Samuel VII 185 186 X 17
 MILLERD see Miller
 MITCHEL see Mitchell
 MITCHELL Michell Mitchel
 Mitchill
 —XX 11 422
 Edward IX 132 144 XII 12 22
 XVI 165
 Experience XVII 168 XX 15 24
 344
 James IX 75 78
 John IX 7 8 9 XI 65 66 XII
 12 13 22 XVI 125 164 165
 XVII 180 XX 11 420 421 422
 454
 MITCHILL see Mitchell
 MOLAVORY see Malavery
 MOODY Eliezer XIV 138
 Eliezer senior V 127
 MOORE John X 3
 Mary I 27
 MOOREY see Mowry
 MOORIE see Mowry
 MORE see Mowry
 MOREY see Mowry
 MORFORD see Murford
 MORFUDD see Murford
 MORGAN William IX 98
 MORIE see Mowry
 MORIS see Morris
 MORISIS see Morris
 MORREY see Mowry
 MORRICE see Morris
 MORRIS Moris Morisie Morrice
 Morrisa
 —Captain III 202 220 221 XV
 15
 Adonijah II 34 XV iii 7 8 19
 20 71 111 XVII 26
 Ebenezer XVII 271
 Edward XVII 271
 Richard III 122 132 143 151
 157 219 220
 Richard Capt. XV 129
 Robert II 3 4 7 VIII 33 XIV

17 18 255 XV 7 8 19 20 71
 111 XVII 26
 MORRISS see Morris
 MORRY see Mowry
 MORS see Morsa
 MORSE Mors
 —Mr. XX 12
 Amity VII 51
 Joseph XXI 40 41 49
 MORY see Mowry
 MORYE see Mowry
 MOSELEY Mosly
 —Captain XV 201
 MOSHER Hugh XX 9
 MOSLY see Moseley
 MOWERY see Mowry
 MOWRE see Mowry
 MOWREY see Mowry
 MOWRY Maurey, Mawrey Maw-
 ry Morey Mory Morrey Moo-
 rey Mowrey Maury Mayrwe
 Mawrie Morie Moorie More
 Mowre Mowery Morry Mew-
 rey Morrye
 —XX 8 11 13 38 241 317 322
 335 337 361 362 377 396 405
 406 407 425 437
 —Goodman II 97
 —Widow XV 130 XVII 258 253
 280 281
 Alice V 267
 Benjamin II 18
 Bethiah IV 108
 Daniel V 267
 Hannah II 18
 Henry IV 87 88 129 V 172 IX
 10 25 26 27 30 31 125 139
 143 157 171 180 XI 114 167
 XII 30 XIII 3 XVI 47 49
 133 XVII 291 297 XX 12 14
 56 57
 Jeremiah IV 87 195
 Joanna XIV 141 XX 117
 Johanna V 107 273 XVI 48
 John III 12 IV 110 144 185
 204 205 V 22 23 24 65 66
 67 145 146 168 176 232 233
 234 248 249 313 326 VII 147
 VIII 12 116 IX 9 116 162
 201 X 25 XI 75 85 128 136
 150 174 XII 2 27 XIV 50
 113 114 139 140 141 142 195
 281 282 283 284 XV v 65
 135 147 151 154 156 186 190
 209 213 225 XVI 47 49 52
 82 86 102 199 367 XVII 45
 49 99 107 123 127 XX 11
 12 13 14 24 40 41 100 112
 241 322 323 335 336 337 361
 377 384 394 395 396 397 405
 406 407 408 409 432 433 434
 435 437 XXI 20 24 43 44 45
 John junior IX 134 137 162

John (Nipeatchuck) XX 334
 335 336 406 432
 Jonathan IV 87 VIII 93 XIV
 190 298 299 XV 227
 Joseph IV 128 151 152 153 V
 105 106 107 267 VII 160 IX
 25 26 27 165 193 X 133 134
 XI 72 99 120 158 176 XII
 7 37 XIII 22 31 55 63 67
 XIV 282 XVI 47 48 49 52
 53 80 85 86 88 199 XVII 129
 207 208 210 XX 11 12 14
 16 17 21 38 39 42 43 44 65
 221 225 241 315 316 317 402
 403 404 405 406 435 436 437
 438 XXI 21 22 23 24 29 30
 31
 Margery V 326
 Marie II 18
 Martha VIII 48 49 80 86
 Mary III 206 207 209 211 212
 213 IV 87 V 326 VI 170 XIV
 141 298 299 XV 173 XVI 19
 21
 Mary Widow XVII 280 XXI 11
 Mehitabel III 23 IV 112
 Nathaniel III 85 120 IV 109
 153 204 205 V 105 106 107
 172 175 232 249 276 278 313
 VIII 108 112 141 176 IX 27
 30 191 X 14 25 XI 2 4 5 6
 52 62 85 161 XII 37 XIV
 113 114 139 140 141 142 148
 149 178 195 215 216 226 X
 135 187 190 210 213 225 XVI
 46 47 49 50 52 80 85 88
 XVII 44 49 99 107 123 127
 142 XX 3 10 12 14 56 57
 58 73 74 115 116 117 191
 192 193 222 394 395 396 398
 424 425 XXI 49 50 51
 Nathaniel junior XX 65
 Oliver V 267
 Roger I 14 15 16 42 57 58 59
 62 63 71 72 73 74 75 76 85
 II 16 18 22 23 24 31 81 84
 92 97 107 108 109 110 122
 126 144 III 7 12 26 37 73
 118 176 206 207 209 210 211
 212 214 IV 21 22 46 48 67
 108 109 137 V 1 2 3 227
 229 VI 143 145 VIII 93 XIV
 129 130 154 155 188 189 XV
 iii iv 48 63 73 84 88 227 XVII
 33 259 XX 324 XXI 53
 Sarah IV 88
 Thomas II 18
 Uriah IV 87 VI 170 IX 136
 William IX 144 153
 MUCOME see Maucom
 MUNROE William VII 75
 MUNSELL Munsill
 Thomas VIII 20 XIV 164

MUNSILL see Munsell
 MURFORD Morford Morfudd
 John III 200 237 V 75

NAILE see Neale
 NASH Robert II 2
 NEAL see Neale
 NEALE Naile Neal Neals Nels
 Nelle
 —XVII 259
 Harry XXI 53
 Henry I 57 58 85 II 110 III
 73 IV 22 46 48 68 156 V 179
 315 VI 142 IX 20 XI 144
 XV 48 73 XVII 33 258 XX
 324 382 389 390
 Sarah VIII 85 87 88 122 123
 XV 215

NEALS see Neale
 NELLE see Neale
 NELLE see Neale
 NEWBERRY see Newbury
 NEWBURY Newberry
 Walter IV 98 XIV 53

NICHOLAS see Nichols
 NICHOLD see Nichols
 NICHOLS see Nichols
 NICHOLS Nicholes Nicholas
 Nichold
 —Colonel XV 162 164
 John XVII 174
 Thomas XVII 36 XX 299 300
 William XVII 174

NICKSON see Nixon
 NIXEN see Nixon
 NIXON Nickson Nixen
 John XV 158
 Robert IX 116

NORTHOPE see Northup
 NORTHROP see Northrup
 NORTHUP see Northup
 NORTHUP Northope Northrop
 Northrup Northupp North-
 uppe
 Stephen I 55 66 67 68 96 97
 99 101 II 15 30 85 96 97
 107 109 131 142 145 III 36
 48 66 73 75 81 198 IV 46
 48 67 118 119 120 187 V 71
 IX 19 XIV 37 50 66 88 101
 102 104 126 127 170 187 248
 XV iv 73 XVII 33 254 XX
 177 384 404 XXI 61

NORTHUP see Northup
 NORTHWOOD Joshua IX 109
 NOWELL Increase IV 162
 NURTHUPPE see Northup

OLDEKIN see Olderkin
 OLDERKIN Oldekin
 John XV 21
 OLENY see Olney

OLEY see Olney
 OLLNEA see Olney
 OLNE see Olney
 OLNED see Olney
 OLNEY Oley Oleny Olned Olnie
 Olne Olny Olnye Ollnea Oney
 Ony
 —VII 84 XVII 160 XX 368
 372
 —Captain XI 132 138 143 156
 163 XII 87 XIII 33 64 XVII
 293
 —Clerk XX 350 423
 —Junior XV 17
 —Lieutenant XI 167
 —Mr. II 91 106 107 110 112
 XIII 33 XV 48 53 123 XVII
 245
 —Neighbor I 4 XVII 20

Abigail IV 94
 Anne II 35 III 223
 Deborah V 255
 Discovered XV 110
 Elizabeth II 34 35 III 222
 Epenetus I 34 55 II 16 18 19
 30 31 98 99 100 109 113 122
 132 133 143 III 12 25 36 49
 55 74 75 76 85 86 94 96 101
 115 122 124 150 152 153 155
 156 166 167 180 181 182 184
 185 188 202 203 217 225 IV
 17 31 33 34 43 47 48 50
 51 52 65 124 125 159 165
 228 253 254 255 256 257 258
 259 V 3 4 5 6 87 141 142
 293 309 310 311 312 337 VI
 7 63 64 65 66 94 96 97 98
 99 100 108 122 123 210 216
 240 268 VII 4 82 83 84 196
 197 VIII 14 26 52 61 68 70
 75 76 77 83 106 107 110 117
 137 142 162 163 170 IX 2 3
 66 126 152 162 X 17 30 31
 45 XI 1 10 11 12 18 22 23
 25 27 34 116 XIV 8 43 44
 53 69 115 124 131 165 167
 171 183 190 217 223 231 232
 272 XV iv 48 73 120 126 133
 136 153 169 171 176 183 189
 196 203 208 212 221 224 228
 XVII 8 31 46 51 54 49 71
 90 91 101 109 125 129 144
 145 160 209 278 XX 14 21
 100 101 102 103 104 105 169
 246 255 299 289 290 291 368
 372

Epenetus junior IX 46
 Esther V 203
 Frelove IV 94
 Hallelujah V 254 261
 James III 101 153 233 IV 61
 219 223 V 9 17 42 65 82 83
 87 89 90 144 170 199 201
 209 215 219 254 261 312 337

VI 97 243 271 VII 21 25 28
 181 VIII 12 14 15 IX 2 3
 18 24 42 43 47 84 X 45 94
 120 124 125 130 131 135 136
 XI 84 86 99 107 115 132 148
 169 170 183 XII 1 16 28 32
 41 43 45 46 47 58 61 63 72
 86 87 90 93 XIII 14 26 27
 30 31 37 41 53 54 56 57 58
 60 62 63 65 67 XIV 215 267
 285 288 XV v 73 110 131
 135 151 153 154 156 161 166
 167 171 XVI 17 60 212 234
 282 294 312 330 331 361 410
 412 XVII 129 198 212 220
 249 250 272 276 XX 14 15
 31 91 102 103 104 105 106
 147 148 152 153 162 198 307

James Capt. XVII 297
 James Lieut. V 254
 Jeremiah IV 94 V 261
 Jn. XIII 39
 John IV 64 93 94 V 65 87 88
 89 90 170 255 IX 43 108 180
 XI 49 50 74 99 139 164 XVII
 160 185 196 206 212 XX 15
 72 172 399

Jonathan V 261
 Joseph V 261 IX 58 85
 Katheren V 255
 Lydia III 222 223 V 203 204
 261 309 328 329 XII 37 XVI
 45 46 205

Martha XVI 369
 Mary III 42 223 IV 44 V 261
 294 309 311 312 VI 216 X
 45 XIII 23 24 XVII 242 XX
 291

Nedabiah IV 94 V 78
 Obadiah III 223 XII 66 XVI
 205 206 207 208
 Patience V 203 IX 5 6
 Phebe II 35 III 222
 Rachel IV 93 94
 Richard V 255 XV iv XVI 208
 Sarah III 222 V 312
 Thomas I 2 19 63 64 65 66 93
 97 103 104 108 114 II 1 6 7
 9 13 34 40 41 42 43 45 48
 52 53 57 58 59 60 61 63 71
 81 84 93 99 104 146 159 III
 6 9 27 77 79 80 90 117 174
 175 197 IV 19 32 38 41 52
 54 56 58 61 64 70 72 73 74
 75 76 78 79 80 82 83 84 87
 89 90 91 93 95 96 97 98 102
 107 108 110 111 112 113 114
 115 121 122 123 124 125 127
 128 129 132 136 137 138 139
 140 141 142 143 144 145 147
 148 149 150 151 153 154 155
 156 158 160 163 165 169 170
 172 174 177 178 179 185 186
 193 196 197 200 201 205 206

OLNEY Thomas (Cont'd)

207 213 214 216 223 224 225
 227 228 230 231 233 235 241
 242 248 249 251 253 259 260
 V 2 3 4 5 6 9 11 14 17 19
 21 22 25 27 32 34 37 38 42
 44 46 49 51 52 54 55 56 57
 58 59 65 68 70 73 75 77 78
 83 87 88 89 90 91 93 97 98
 100 104 106 107 109 110 112
 113 115 128 132 133 134 136
 140 142 143 144 146 148 152
 153 154 156 159 162 166 170
 175 177 179 180 182 186 190
 193 196 199 201 203 207 209
 211 215 220 221 222 226 229
 231 232 233 234 235 236 237
 238 242 246 250 252 253 254
 255 259 281 282 294 298 299
 300 302 305 309 313 325 327
 328 332 VI 33 47 65 66 67
 68 70 93 94 95 97 101 102
 109 110 111 112 115 116 118
 120 122 124 125 128 130 134
 135 138 139 148 154 155 157
 158 159 162 163 207 209 210
 216 221 226 227 230 234 236
 239 240 245 246 254 258 262
 263 264 265 266 268 271 273
 274 275 276 277 278 281 285
 287 289 290 VII 2 4 8 9 10
 11 12 13 14 16 17 18 21 25
 28 29 32 35 36 39 40 42 45
 48 53 58 59 61 64 65 66 67
 69 70 71 72 75 76 77 79 82
 83 84 85 88 91 92 93 95 98
 99 101 103 104 106 107 110
 112 113 114 116 120 121 124
 128 129 132 135 136 137 139
 141 142 144 145 147 149 150
 152 153 156 157 161 162 165
 166 168 169 170 173 175 176
 177 179 186 188 189 190 197
 199 202 205 206 208 209 211
 214 216 223 225 VIII 28 46
 111 116 120 122 123 124 131
 132 134 135 138 139 140 141
 142 143 144 145 146 147 148
 150 151 153 155 156 157 158
 159 160 161 162 163 164 166
 167 168 169 170 171 172 174
 177 IX 1 2 3 4 5 6 8 9 10
 13 19 20 21 33 37 47 71 77
 92 163 164 165 166 167 168
 169 170 171 172 173 174 175
 176 177 178 179 180 181 182
 183 184 185 186 187 190 191
 192 193 194 195 196 X 14
 17 18 21 22 24 26 31 34 36
 37 39 40 43 45 47 50 51 52
 53 54 58 60 62 65 68 73 74
 75 76 77 79 80 81 85 86 87
 90 91 93 94 97 99 102 103
 106 108 109 110 111 114 117

121 125 126 128 132 134 135
 136 XI 1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
 11 12 13 14 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 30
 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
 41 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50
 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59
 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68
 69 70 71 72 73 75 78 82 85
 86 87 89 92 93 94 96 99 100
 103 115 116 117 118 121 123
 125 126 134 135 136 138 139
 140 145 146 147 159 162 163
 165 166 169 170 XII 1 37 38
 49 66 82 83 XIII 13 22 26
 36 42 52 56 58 59 XIV 44
 51 53 64 65 66 74 76 77 78
 79 80 82 83 84 85 86 87 88
 89 90 91 92 94 102 115 116
 117 118 119 121 123 124 125
 126 128 131 134 137 141 143
 145 151 152 154 155 156 157
 158 159 160 161 162 163 164
 165 166 167 168 169 173 176
 178 184 185 187 188 190 192
 195 196 197 200 202 206 208
 209 211 212 217 220 223 224
 225 226 227 231 233 234 237
 238 240 242 244 246 248 250
 251 253 254 266 268 272 273
 274 275 278 281 283 285 286
 288 290 292 293 295 297 298
 299 XV iv 5 9 15 23 25 26
 28 31 33 47 55 71 73 76 77
 81 85 104 108 111 120 169
 174 175 181 182 184 208 211
 224 236 237 238 XVI 42 45
 46 201 204 205 206 207 208
 209 213 322 323 365 XVII
 22 38 39 40 46 48 51 52 60
 66 89 100 109 112 113 124
 127 129 130 139 141 143 145
 151 153 154 160 161 163 164
 167 178 183 184 187 192 203
 212 214 225 226 235 240 242
 243 245 253 266 284 XX 14
 15 24 118 119 169 176 195
 220 226 246 255 276 295 354
 359 361 379 384 398 399 400
 441 442 456 XXI 3 4 5 6
 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 17 18
 19 21 22 23 24 26 29 31 33
 35 36 37 40 41 42 43 44 45
 47 48 49 51 52 53 54 55 56
 58 60 62 64 65 67 68 69 71
 72 73 75 76 78 79 81 82 84
 86 87 88 89 90 92 93 94
 Thomas Capt. XVII 278
 Thomas Clerk I 63 91 XX 250
 Thomas (Deputy) I 59
 Thomas (Surveyor) XX 34 35
 38 39 40 41 49 63 64 98 101
 220 222 323 335 362 378 383

384 385 386 387 393 394 406
 432

Thomas (Town Clerk) XX 27
 29 31 33 34 35 37 38 39 40
 41 44 47 48 49 50 51 52 53
 54 56 58 60 61 62 63 64 65
 67 69 70 72 74 76 77 78 79
 80 81 83 85 87 89 91 93 94
 96 97 98 99 100 101 104 105
 107 109 111 113 115 118 119
 121 124 125 128 129 130 132
 133 134 137 139 141 142 144
 146 150 155 156 158 159 161
 163 165 167 169 170 171 172
 174 176 177 178 182 183 185
 186 187 189 190 191 193 195
 196 198 199 202 204 206 207
 208 209 210 211 213 214 216
 217 218 219 220 221 222 223
 224 226 228 230 231 233 234
 237 239 240 241 242 243 246
 248 249 251 252 253 255 256
 258 260 262 263 264 265 267
 268 269 270 272 273 275 276
 278 279 281 284 282 283 289
 291 293 296 298 299 300 302
 303 305 307 308 310 312 314
 315 316 318 319 321 322 323
 325 326 327 328 329 331 333
 334 335 338 339 340 342 344
 345 346 347 349 351 353 355
 356 357 358 359 361 362 363
 364 367 369 371 372 373 375
 376 377 378 380 381 382 383
 384 385 386 387 388 391 392
 393 394 396 398 400 402 403
 405 406 408 410 411 412 414
 415 417 418 419 420 422 424
 425 426 427 428 430 431 434
 435 437 438 440 442 443 444
 445 446 448 450 451 452 453
 454 455 456 457

Thomas (Weaver) XI 138 164
 XX 15 398 400 440 442 XXI
 88

Thomas junior I 13 19 42 52
 55 59 61 68 71 72 74 76 78
 85 87 92 112 11 1 2 31 33
 34 35 36 82 83 92 96 114 116
 117 126 128 131 132 135 137
 139 140 141 142 143 145 III
 1 3 5 17 18 24 25 29 31 34
 35 45 54 55 56 57 61 63 70
 72 74 78 79 81 83 87 100
 101 102 103 107 108 115 146
 147 148 149 150 151 152 153
 156 158 159 160 161 162 163
 164 165 169 180 181 182 188
 189 191 192 193 198 200 209
 212 220 222 223 247 IV 7
 15 31 32 33 34 43 46 48 49
 50 55 65 82 113 256 259 260
 V 2 4 193 293 297 298 299
 301 303 305 306 309 325 326

- OLNEY Thomas junior (Cont'd)
 328 329 330 336 337 340 VI
 16 17 32 36 37 39 41 43 44
 45 58 63 69 82 93 101 103
 104 VII 227 VIII 11 16 17
 22 26 61 64 65 97 102 106
 109 110 114 IX 2 19 136 187
 188 194 X 88 XI 14 48 49
 61 75 107 109 110 112 115
 116 120 123 139 140 141 145
 148 149 150 152 184 XIII
 36 XIV 20 22 23 24 36 39
 43 44 45 46 84 85 110 112
 113 114 123 149 178 192 270
 298 299 XV iv 3 5 31 63
 73 75 78 84 85 91 94 95 97
 98 99 100 101 126 129 132
 136 149 154 166 169 171 189
 197 208 212 224 226 XVI 20
 22 XVII 4 31 127 163 211
 220 265 272 278 XX 47 87
 134 150 291 295 305 334 344
 398 432 XXI 10 24 37 43
 49 67 68 69 82
- Thomas junior (Surveyor) XX
 62 63 64 78 79 94 100 221
 223 224 230 241 242 298 323
 325 326 340 345 346 350 356
 373 376 377 382 383 396 438
 440 451
- Thomas junior (Town Clerk) I
 34 36 42 55 66 93 94 96 97
 98 99 105 106 107 108 111
- Thomas senior I 29 30 34 35
 58 62 80 97 II 2 32 36 37
 71 91 92 93 95 97 114 116
 118 119 120 121 122 123 124
 127 128 131 132 133 134 135
 138 140 142 143 III 2 3 4
 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 17
 19 22 23 25 26 27 28 29 31
 32 34 35 36 37 40 42 43 44
 45 47 49 50 53 54 56 58 60
 62 63 64 65 68 71 72 74 76
 81 83 84 85 88 89 91 92 94
 96 98 101 103 138 143 147
 150 151 152 153 154 158 159
 161 166 174 175 181 182 183
 186 187 190 192 193 200 209
 212 IV 7 31 32 34 46 47 61
 64 66 72 78 103 109 195 219
 222 V 5 6 17 34 42 57 70
 77 82 83 93 115 120 124 139
 144 152 156 175 186 190 199
 201 202 215 219 221 226 240
 242 246 250 267 283 284 285
 286 307 VI 17 47 63 66 89
 90 98 99 103 104 221 226 243
 VII 173 199 227 VIII 14 17
 25 158 IX 19 X 113 XI 67
 62 63 74 75 77 84 86 89 96
 97 99 100 105 108 109 110
 112 117 118 119 120 129 131
 132 135 136 137 138 142 143
- 147 148 150 152 153 154 155
 157 158 163 164 165 166 167
 168 171 172 173 174 176 XIV
 36 84 87 103 212 267 280
 283 285 286 288 290 295 XV
 iv 46 85 87 88 92 94 110
 126 129 135 136 153 166 167
 168 171 174 180 188 XVI
 20 22 200 209 210 212 XVII
 32 180 181 240 XX 27 31
 37 44 47 48 52 60 72 77 81
 89 99 110 113 115 125 134
 136 141 144 146 154 163 165
 167 171 172 189 197 198 207
 210 212 213 216 226 229 231
 237 246 249 256 260 261 262
 273 275 281 298 302 307 314
 331 334 338 342 347 351 369
 391 440 456 XXI 14 29 41
 42 48 55 56 58 88 94
- Thomas senior (Surveyor) I 18
 Thomas senior (Town Deputy)
 I 43
 William II 35 III 146 IV 55
 94 102 V 90 166 193 196 255
 VI 211 VII 15 55 165 IX 1
 2 42 43 45 155 175 190 194
 196 X 134 XI 54 99 116 XII
 23 38 XIII 26 27 31 56 57
 63 XIV 149 173 233 238 242
 XVI 167 172 193 201 202
 203 204 208 209 212 213 227
 330 331 338 342 XVII 127
 160 211 276 278 XX 15 104
 107 312 XXI 39
- William junior IX 144 XIII 9
- OLNIE see Olney
 OLNLY see Olney
 OLNRY see Olney
 OLVERSON Sweet IX 97
 ONEY see Olney
 ONY see Olney
 ORDWAY Abner II 30
 ORMSBY Joshua XX 452
 ORNE Simon IX 31 XII 64
 OSBON see Osborn
 OSBOND see Osborn
 OSBONE see Osborn
 OSBORN Osborne Osborn Osbond
 Osbone Ozbone Osborne
 —XV 60 61
 —Goodman XV 60
 Jeremiah I 17 IV 88 89
 Mercy IV 88 89
 Richard I 86 87 II 8 9 10 15
 XIV 57 87 XV 21 23 97 98
 99
- OSBORNE see Osborn
 OSTEN Valentine XV 205
 OSTLER—Major XV 91
 OWEN—XX 6 14 15 21
 Abigail VII 160
 John IX 117 130 138
 Josiah IX 41 42 111 138 139
- 147 150 181 X 101 105 132
 XI 165 XVII 210 237 293
 294 XX 5 14 15 272 273 296
 297 301 302 369 370
 Josiah junior VI 281 282 283
 284 286 IX 21 41 42 165 170
 174 X 100 103 104 106 XI
 155 XII 85 XVII 236 237 XX
 8 15 22 272 273 296 300 302
 369 370 371
- Josiah senior IX 42
 Mary VI 281 282 283 284 286
 X 100 101 103 104 105 106
 XII 85 XX 301 370 371
- Priscilla XII 85
 OZBONE see Osborn
 OZBORNE see Osborn
- PACKER Fearnot XII 86 88
 PAGE Ebenezer XX 344
 William IX 43 46
 William junior XV 55
 PAIN see Paine
 PAINE Pain Payn Payne
 —XVI 129 131
 —Mr. XII 10 11 87 XV 130
 Abijah XII 4 XVI 92
 Benjamin IX 125
 Dorothy XIV 143
 Elizabeth XIV 175
 Ezekiel XII 4 XVI 92
 Gideon IX 124 142 XVI 380
 Hannah XII 71 XVI 298 299
 303 447
 John IX 55 156 XII 2 3 4 5 6
 11 70 71 XVI 88 91 92 93
 298 299 300 302 303 304 XX
 19 429 430 XXI 63 64 79 80
 John junior IX 17
 John senior XXI 64
 Josiah XII 86 87 XVI 380 XXI
 64
 Josias IX 18
 Martha XII 2 4 XVI 91 92
 Mary XVI 299
 Nathan XVI 378 380 381 447
 Nathaniel IV 182 X 39 XIV
 80 81 82 139 140 142 143 176
 266 267 298 299 XVII 226
 XXI 25 26
 Ralph VIII 19 XIV 7 8 105
 131 132 196 XV 172 186 191
 210 214
 Samuel XII 4 XVI 92 XVII 271
 Samuel junior XVIII 271
 Solomon IX 46 138 150 XII 45
 46 47 90 91 93
 Stephen I 27 III 118 202 206
 208 210 211 212 IV 4 179
 180 181 182 205 VII 188 VIII
 65 IX 17 XII 22 XIII 29
 XIV 80 82 141 143 174 175
 176 192 266 267 298 299 XV

- PAINE** Stephen (Cont'd)
 159 XVI 167 380 XX 271
 XXI 25 26 64 79
 Stephen senior I 26 III 209 210
 235 IV 4 180 VI 87 XIV 75
 81 175 298 299 XX 271
 William XII 4 XVI 92
PALLMER see Palmer
PALMAR see Palmer
PALMATER Peter XII 92
PALMER Palmer Palmer Palmer
 —III 1 XX 201
 Bethiah IV 108 109
 Cotton XIII 40
 George I 62 II 28 33 34 136
 139 III 13 25 28 72 214 215
 IV 16 17 20 46 48 67 103
 104 106 108 109 V 2 78 227
 229 VIII 163 165 IX 20 XIV
 33 197 XV 74 XVII 32 XX
 166 167 201
 Henry VIII 20 35 65 68 89 91
 XV 128 143 148 197 199 202
 Jonas VII 76
 Samuel VII 76 XIV 89
PALMOR see Palmer
PARKER see Parker Parks
PARKER Parke Pearker
 —VI 140
 —Mr. XIV 259 XV 100
 Ann XV 96 97
 Anne I 96
 Esther IV 98
 Francis IX 97
 Hannah IV 97 98
 Hester IV 97
 James IV 97 98
 John IV 97 98 XV 52
 John junior IV 97 98
 Ralph XV 55 59
 Richard I 88 96 IV 23 VI 139
 XV 96 97 100 221 XX 82
 232 234
 Robert IV 97 98
 Thomas IX 132 144 150 XII
 32 58
PARKES see Parks
PARKS Parke Parkes
 —Deacon V 125 XV 186 187
 190 209 213 XX 59 114 198
 203 XXI 2 15
 William VIII 80 XIV 55 56
PARSHOEON see Parsons
PARSLOW William XX 325
PARSONS Parshoon
 William XVII 218
PARTRIDG see Partridge
PARTRIDGE Partridge
 Alexander XV 14
PATENT Patent
 —Mr. III 92
 —Mistress XXI 40
PATEY see Pattee
PATI see Pattee
- PATTEE** Pati Patey Paty Peaty
 Peaday Pede
 Elizabeth X 31 32 38 39 42 43
 44 71
 Thomas IV 16 124 125 V 162
 212 VIII 70 75 76 117 128
 129 140 144 146 151 IX 195
 X 30 31 32 36 37 38 39 42
 43 44 71 76 77 78 79 80
 81 XI I 4 12 103 XIV 41
 124 156 157 166 180 181 182
 183 184 XV 119 120 183 189
 203 208 212 224 234 XV 185
 203 XVII 17 29 43 47 52 59
 60 66 67 101 110 116 117
 125 130 131 144 145 154 155
 210
PATTE see Patent
PATY see Pattee
PAUMMER Elizabeth II 83
PAYN see Paine
PAYNE see Paine
PAYTON Jonathan XVII 271
PEACOCK Peacock Peecok
 Ephraim V 270
 Gaiberice XIII 40
 Jinne V 270
 Robert V 270
PEADAY see Pattee
PEARCE see Pierce
PEAK Jonathan XVII 271
PEARCE see Pierce
PEARKER see Parker
PEARSE see Pierce
PEATY see Pattee
PECK—Justice X 22
 John V 36 XIV 212
 Nicholas X 24 XIV 230
 Samuel IX 198
PECOCK see Peacock
PEDE see Pattee
PEGDES Josiah XVI 250
PEECOK see Peacock
PEERS Joseph XX 31
PEETES see Peets
PEETS Peetes Peteete
 Joseph XX 448
 Mary XII 77 96 XIII 23
PEIRCE see Pierce
PELL John XIV 247
PEMBERTON James IX 29
PEMBROOKE Philip XV 7
PENEY see Penny
PENNY Peney
 William VIII 84 XV 215
PERCE see Pierce
PERRIS see Pierce
PERRSON see Person
PERRY Anthony XIV 11
 John XV 147
PERSON Perrson
 Mary I 107
 Thomas I 107
PETEETE see Peets
- PETEPLACE** see Phetteplace
PETER, the Smith, mother of XV
 152
PETTINGER Rich. XIV 89
PHELLIPLACE see Phetteplace
PHETEPLACE see Phetteplace
PHETIPLACE see Phetteplace
PHETTEPLACE Phetteplace Pha-
 tiplace Phettiplace Petteplace
 Phelliplace Phitiplace Fita-
 place Feetaplace Fittaplace
 —XX 13 19
 Hannah XVI 80
 Johanna XVI 48 49
 Philip XIII 59 XVI 100 102
 XVII 169 170 171 XX 19
 XXI 51 52 84 85
 Walter V 273 IX 175 XI 162
 XIII 4 XVI 80 416 XX 19
 287 427 428 XXI 49
PHETTIPLACE see Phetteplace
PHILIP see Phillips
PHILIP Earl of Pembroke XV 5
PHILLIPS see Phillips
PHILLES see Phillips
PHILLIPES see Phillips
PHILLIPP Lord Worton XV 5
PHILLIPPS see Phillips
PHILLIPS Phillips Phillips Phil-
 lipps Phillupes Phipplipps
 Philip Phillipps
 —X 4 XV 162 164 174 XX 2
 12 16 19 73 377 406
 Daniel XVI 99
 David XVI 84 99 100
 Elizabeth VII 146 XII 8 XVI
 99 273
 Israel IX 131 137
 James IV 55 184 185 V 172 248
 X 25 XIV 194 195 196 XVII
 128 XX 19 34 35 107 108 109
 271 272 377 406 XXI 26 27
 28 29 30
 Jeremiah IX 125 XVI 99
 John IX 131 XII 27 31 XIV
 194 XVI 197 199 XX 19 271
 272 XXI 70
 Joseph IV 55 V 232 IX 139
 XII 8 XIII 2 XVI 98 99 100
 273 274 XVII 128
 Joseph junior IX 156
 Mary XIV 195
 Mial XII 27 31 XVI 199
 Michael XV 151
 Phobe XVI 99
 Richard V 60 62 63 64 107 163
 164 165 166 167 168 169 170
 172 175 176 177 VII 140 149
 IX 9 30 163 X 126 XI 55
 83 95 96 97 172 XIII 55 67
 XIV 194 XV 218 219 XVI
 80 81 401 XVII 102 111 126
 128 146 204 206 211 XX 4
 18 19 204 205 206 271 272

- PHILLIPS Richard (Cont'd)
 318 319 320 352 353 358 359
 397 425 428 429 430 XXI 17
 51 63 70
 Samuel IX 137 144
 Sarah V 170 XVI 48 49 80
 William IX 137
- PHILLUPES see Phillipa
- PHIPPLIPPS see Phillipa
- PHIPPS Phips
 William Sir XVII 148 149
- PHIPS see Phipps
- PHITIPLACE see Phetteplace
- PICK see Pike
- PICKE see Pike
- PIERCE Pearce Pearse Peirce
 Perce Perris Peairce
 Azrikim IV 124
 Elizabeth VIII 57 58 XV 196
 Ephraim IV 80 83 V 232 VIII
 18 19 20 26 27 57 58 59 60
 179 XIV 14 48 49 137 138
 143 144 152 XV 168 169 187
 190 195 196 209 213 225
 XVII 14 45 50 99 108 120
 123 128 139 140 XX 31 XXI
 69
- Ezericum XX 19
 Hannah IV 80 83 VIII 57 58
 179 XV 195 196 XVII 140
 William IX 65
 William senior IV 11
- PIERSON Thomas XV 73
- PIKE Pyke Picke Pycke Pick
 —Neighbor II 89
 Jonathan IX 107
 Robert II 30 78 93 III 19 72
 92 105 240 243 IV 46 48 68
 V 56 XIV 92 115 118 134 135
 136 XV iv 73 XVII 33 XX
 434 XXI 7 18
- PIM John XV 5
- PINER John V 78 XX 61
- PITS see Pitts
- PITTS Pits
 Joseph XVII 209
- PLACE Plaiice Plarce Playce
 Aminitte III 116
 Dinna III 116
 Enoch VI 159
 Ephraim XIV 15
 Hannah III 116
 John IX 51
 Joseph III 116 IX 2 3 XVI 33
 XX 13 19
 Joseph junior IX 151 153
 Nathan III 116 IX 52 129 170
 XII 27 60 XIII 6 13 42 49
 50 XVI 429 XVII 285 286
 287 288 XX 19
 Penelope III 117
- Peter I 63 III 116 117 IV 55
 215 216 V 7 71 72 73 74 75
 83 84 85 86 87 VII 50 207
- IX 52 193 198 X 111 XIV
 244 XV 239 XVII 24 44 49
 99 107 123 127 XX 19 123
 177 191 388 453 454
- Ruth III 116
 Sarah III 116 117 V 74 86
- PLAICE see Place
- PLARCE see Place
- PLAYCE see Place
- PLUME John IV 233
- PLUMER see Plummer
- PLUMMER Plumer
 —XX 19
 Samuel IX 170
- POCOCK John IV 98 VI 86 XV
 233
- POOR David IX 118 119
- POPE Francis Capt. XVII 186
 187
- PORTER John II 71 XV 108 109
- POTER see Potter
- POTTAR see Potter
- POTTER Pottar Poter
 —XX 11 19
 —Ensign XIII 39
 —Mr. XV 60
 —Widow XVII 165
- Abel III 235 IV 6 7 180 VI
 165 193 VII 107 109 215 IX
 122 180 X 48 XVI 344 XVII
 103 111 165 176 XX 15 19
 170 366 410 411 XXI 35 45
 46 47 53 54
- Benjamin XII 35 58 XIII 3
 XVI 344 XVII 165 XX 19
 410 412 XXI 19 35 91
- Content IX 44 XVII 165
- Edward IX 26 44 74 145 XII
 88 XIII 1 XXI 55
- Edward junior IX 112
- Elizabeth IV 212
- Fisher IX 70 88
- George V 9 10 11 VI 193 VII
 107 108 109 IX 45 X 124
 XI 37 XVII 165 176 XX 5
 366 367
- Ichabod XII 82 XVI 345 347
- Ichabod junior IX 114
- Jane VII 36 39 45 IX 12
- Joan IV 212
- Job XII 82 XVI 345 347
- John IV 212 VI 87 VII 36 39
 45 IX 12 26 44 55 57 X 122
 XI 132 133 XII 58 75 XIII
 55 XVI 243 245 344 XVII
 17 165 XX 410 412 XXI 19
 35 54 55
- John junior IX 112 148 XII 47
 XIII 54 55
- Mary IV 212 XX 19 XXI 53
 54
- Rachel III 235 IV 6 7 180 V
 9 10 11 VII 107 109 XII 82
 XVI 344 345 346 347 XX 5
- 15 19 411 412 XXI 45 46
 47 53
- Richard IX 98
- Robert IX 180 XV 15 56 65
 XIV 290 XVII 171
- Samuel XVII 170 171 173
- Sarah XX 411
- Stephen IX 164 XVI 344 XX
 18 19 410 411 XXI 19 35 36
- Susanna IV 212
- William IX 12 13 42 45 47
 XIII 21 22 24 28 31 47
- POWAR see Power
- POWER see Power
- POWER Powar Powe Powers
 Powre
 —XV 22 XX 220 405 437
 —Mr. XIII 64
 —Widow II 34 V 332 333 XIV
 84
- Hope I 31 32 33
- Jane I 31 32 III 50 163 IV 231
 V 76 318 VIII 108 XV 116
 135
- John IX 47
- Joseph IX 76
- Marcy XVI 38
- Mary IV 137
- Mercy V 96 104
- Nicholas I 30 31 32 33 II 1 8
 10 11 31 49 52 58 78 80 95
 97 102 104 106 107 108 111
 III 73 101 111 151 157 190
 200 222 248 IV 2 12 18 47
 48 52 65 115 150 151 178
 179 227 228 229 230 231 V
 5 76 77 94 95 96 97 101 102
 103 104 110 205 294 329 332
 333 VI 218 VIII 101 IX 1
 2 9 10 41 63 76 78 157 XI
 2 36 79 85 114 123 159 168
 XII 11 17 18 20 XIII 1 21
 22 26 39 52 54 56 59 61 XIV
 103 XV iv 5 25 28 33 47
 73 126 135 138 207 211 235
 XVI 156 XVII 31 101 110
 125 167 184 185 198 208 212
 220 221 237 248 294 XX 79
 148 153 219 326 330 405 437
 XXI 5
- Nicholas heir of XVII 47 52
- Nicholas junior XIII 29
- Nicholas Mrs. XIII 16
- Rebecca VIII 15 XV 153
- William XVII 248
- POWERS see Power
- POWERE see Power
- PRAT see Pratt
- PRATT Prat
 Ann VIII 176
 Anne XXI 69 70
 Daniel VI 24
- PRAY Prey Prays
 —XI 172 XX 202 385

PRAY (Cont'd)

- Elizabeth IV 210 211 219 220
221 222 V 34 35 36 37 256
XIV 212 216 217
Ephraim IV 53 55 113 114 201
202 203 204 V 108 109 V1
45 46 115 121 256 VII 130
132 VIII 12 119 120 178 IX
178 198 XI 23 24 48 51 52
XIV 50 XV v 151 156 161
189 208 212 224 XVII 14
45 49 99 108 123 129 139
XX 19 176 202 445 446
John III 200 V 28 VIII 12 128
140 IX 188 XIV 50 159 214
215 235 236 264 265 XV v
151 154 156 161 187 190 209
213 225 XVII 14 45 49 99
108 123 128 XX 3 5 12 19
45 46 176 278 279 384 385
XXI 70
Marie II 23 84
Mary I 39 40 II 13 III 121
VI 28 29 30 35 43 44 45
VIII 15 XIV 215 XV 102 103
119 144 154 155 189 208 212
224 XVII 4
Richard I 26 49 58 94 105 106
II 13 14 16 17 20 23 24 25
26 28 66 67 81 124 III 72
102 186 206 210 244 IV 46
47 66 202 204 219 254 V 3
4 5 28 34 35 36 105 VIII
12 15 30 101 158 IX 19 XI
2 XV iv v 48 63 81 135 144
151 154 158 161 185 189 208
212 224 235 XVI 48 201 XIV
43 198 212 214 215 216 217
225 235 XVII 32 47 51 101
109 XX 19 116 176 191 193
201 278 384 445 446 XXI
50 82
Sarah IV 204 XIV 236
William IV 55 XI 20 XVI 201
203 XVII 102 111 126 167
212 288
PRAYE see Pray
PREY see Pray
PRICE Price
Benoni VI 264
Bridget XVII 35 36 40 41 42
PRISE see Price
PRUETT see Prutt
PRUITT Prutt Prutt
John IX 29
PRUTT see Prutt
PURLINGHAM Thomas XI 37
PYCKE see Pike
PYKE see Pike
186 188 189 203 206 207 208
217 218 222 233 234 235 237
243 246 260 261 268 269 284
QUEEN Mary IV 159 211 V 75
XIV 213 223 228 229 250 261
RADDOCK see Redock
RADES—XX 19
RALPH Relf Reef Relfe Relp
Reph
Alice X 98
Eleanor V 45 X 98
Elinor VII 197 198 199 XX 25
313
Hugh XVI 288
Mary XII 74 XVI 288 289 291
Samuel VII 198 IX 74 180 XI
75 104 XII 74 XIII 26 31
XVI 285 288 289 290 291
XVII 103 111 166 190 XX
20 314
Thomas III 24 VII 197 198 199
X 98 XV 87 XVI 288 XVII
103 111 XXI 32
RAMENT John junior VI 27
RANDAL see Randall
RANDALL Randal Randel Ran-
dell Randol Randall
—XV 165 XVII 247 XX 20
—Dr. XII 82
Elizabeth XV 178
Harry IX 105
Henry XVII 107 XX 20
Job IX 121 128 XX 20 54 55
56
John XII 45 46 47 87 88 90
91 93 XV 178
Jonathan IX 104 150 151 XII
82 XVI 362
Jonathan Dr. XVI 359 361
Joseph IX 87 XVI 272
Rebecca XIV 295 XX 112
William III 115 116 IV 61 62
64 68 69 70 131 132 190 212
213 V 188 338 VII 104 105
106 107 177 VIII 176 177
IX 17 22 37 187 X 41 42
88 123 XI 49 50 54 62 64
65 71 73 78 93 94 101 XII
59 XIV 205 206 246 247 264
276 294 295 XVII 26 44 49
98 107 130 134 135 152 162
163 166 231 XX 3 54 55 56
99 111 112 113 233 298
William junior IV 61 62 63 64
131 XVII 166 190
William (Planter) XX 54
William senior V 137 XVI 272
William (Weaver) XX 111
RANDEL see Randall
RANDELL see Randall
RANDOL see Randall
RANDOLL see Randall
RANDOLPH Edward XVII 75
RANDUS John XX 20
RAWSON Edward XV 32
Grindal IV 246 XX 109
Susannah IV 246
READ Reade Reed Reede
—Ensign VII 184
Daniel XV 159
John IV 204 IX 119 XIV 139
140 141 142 XV 159
Moses V 14 128 XV 159
Thomas VII 185 X 16
READE see Read
READFIELD James VI 178
REAP see Reape
REAPE Reapes Reap Rep Reep
Reepe Repe
James II 136 XV iv
Joan XIV 219 263
Joanna XVII 44 48 98 107 122
Johanna IV 76 XIV 275 XV 237
John XV 158
Jones Mrs. III 120
Samuel III 225 227 V 293 XV
136 141 142 144 146 147 191
210 214
Sarah IV 41 42 126 XX 26
William I 22 III 119 IV 42 126
XIV 108 227 XX 26
REAPER Ripper
James XV iv 74 135
REAPES see Reape
RECORDS Elisha IX 138
REDDECK see Redock
REDDOCK see Redock
REDDOCKE see Redock
REDECKE see Redock
REDICKE see Redock
REDOAKE see Redock
REDOCK Reddocke Redecke
Redicke Redooke Reduc Red-
wick Redoake Riddocke Red-
dock Reddock Reddeck
—Mr. III 45
Elizabeth II 136 XV 74
Henry I 19 20 II 16 30 59 64
69 70 103 136 141 III 73 74
89 109 112 114 115 119 126
IV 19 47 66 V 26 129 VIII
82 XIV 40 232 XV iv 52 63
67 69 73 74 155 XVII 31
250 XX 206 208 220 425 426
John II 136 XV 74
Mabel I 20 III 112 114 115
REDOOKE see Redock
REDUC see Redock
REDWAY John VII 185 XIV 228
229 230 243
REDWICK see Redock
REED see Read
REEDE see Read
REEP see Ralph
REEP see Reape
REEPE see Reape

- REHNOLDS see Reynolda
 REIFS—Widow XV 146
 REIGHNOLDS see Reynolds
 REINOLD see Reynolds
 REINOLDS see Reynolda
 RELF see Ralp'
 RELFE see Ralph
 RELPH see Ralph
 REMINGTON John IX 150 XII
 71 XVI 313 315 316
 Miriam XII 71 XVI 316 317
 William IX 123
 RENALLS see Reynolds
 RENNOLDS see Reynolda
 RENOLDS see Reynolds
 RENOLS see Reynolds
 REP see Reape
 REPE see Reape
 REPH see Ralph
 RETHENBIRGE see Rutenberg
 REYNOLDS Rehndola Reinold
 Reinolds Reighnolda Renalls
 Renolds Renolds Renols
 Joseph XII 7
 Thomas II 17
 William I 1 3 II 4 5 6 7 III
 214 217 IV 67 V 227 229 XIV
 9 10 11 12 17 XV 5 XVII
 32
 RHOADES see Rhodes
 RHOADS see Rhodes
 RHODES Roades Roads Rodes
 Rhoadea Rhoades Rhoeds
 Roods Rhooedes
 —III 2 XX I 12 20 23
 —Widow XV 145 146
 Christian IV 70
 Dorothy IV 235 238 239 240
 XVII 212 XX 70 71 72
 Elizabeth IV 81 82 XIII 51
 Elsebath I 29
 Jeremiah I 87 III 200 IV 76
 81 V 319 VI 205 VIII 93 97
 99 XIV 56 57 58 59 212 274
 275 276 XV 188 207 211 222
 223 228 230 238 XVII 102
 111 126 XX 218 288 XXI 37
 Joan III 120 V 293 VI 205 XXI
 71
 Joane I 29 30 80 81
 Joanna IV 80 81 82
 Johanna I 28 29 III 120
 John I 29 IV 81 V 253 VIII
 12 IX 61 63 135 173 178
 XII 9 34 XIII 44 46 51 XV
 v 152 XVI 355 XVII 223 240
 XX 6 20 70 217 249 250 XXI
 70 71
 John junior XX 457
 Joseph XII 92
 Lydia XVI 351 352
 Malachi IV 241 V 253 273 VII
 110 112 XXI 84 85 86
 Malachy I 29 IV 81 82 235 239
 XX 13 20 70 71 72 289 358
 359 456
 Mary I 29 IV 81 82 XII 83
 XVI 351 355 356
 Maudlin VIII 97 XIV 58 59
 XV 222 230
 P. XIII 64
 Peleg I 29 IV 76 81 148 V 76
 112 113 114 115 281 VI 197
 198 199 200 201 204 IX 24
 X 37 54 XI 18 37 54 73 105
 154 171 176 177 XII 6 83
 XIII 15 30 32 33 XIV 147
 148 213 219 263 268 270 274
 275 276 XV 238 XVI 94 286
 348 349 352 353 355 356 XVII
 166 183 184 199 211 236 256
 257 276 283 284 XX 3 12
 13 20 24 50 53 165 166 167
 174 242 314 357 358 456 457
 XXI 12 13 16
 Rebecca I 29 IV 81 82 V 294
 329
 Sarah V 114 XVI 350 XX 167
 Walter III 102 123 131 143 223
 248 249 IV 2 7 20 VIII 20
 35 XIV 30 31 214 XV 233
 William IX 71 95 XVI 349 350
 351 352
 Zachariah I 68 69 70 80 81 86
 87 88 89 II 26 110 112 119
 131 138 144 III 2 6 11 12
 27 31 36 40 44 48 49 53 56
 60 62 63 64 163 V 56 76 77
 318 319 VIII 93 XII 14 XIII
 58 XIV 56 57 65 70 186 213
 274 275 XV iii iv 94 95 145
 228 230 XVI 425 XVII 209
 215 XX 4 20 60 61 82 83
 166 167 217 218 254 288 357
 358 457 XXI 53 71 90
 Zachariah junior V 254 XX 217
 289
 Zachary I 28 29 30 IV 80 81
 82 110 111 112 231 V 55 56
 57 78 VI 194 204 XIV 145
 212 258 XV 28 33 73 105 108
 109 116 173
 Zachary senior VI 204
 RHOEDS see Rhodes
 RHOODES see Rhodes
 RICCARDS see Richards
 RICE Rise Riss
 —XVII 172 XX 416
 Elnathan IV 236 238 239 240
 241
 John III 123 VII 48 49 50 XIV
 208 XV 135 191 210 213
 XVII 171 172 174 XX 18
 266 416
 John junior IV 236 239 241 V
 330 VI 246
 John senior XVII 169 171
 Randall XVII 174
 Samuel XVII 271
 RICHADES see Richards
 RICHARDS Riccards Rickard
 Rickardes Rickards Richardes
 Rickerdes Rickerda Ricketta
 Rickota
 George I 1 50 II 155 VIII 24
 66 XIV 19 20 21 22 23 24
 XV iv 1 33 173 201
 RICHARDSON William XV 171
 RICHMAN Edward III 240 XV
 158
 RICKARD see Richarda
 RICKARDES see Richarda
 RICKARDS see Richards
 RICKERDES see Richards
 RICKERDES see Richards
 RICKETTS see Richarda
 RICKOTS see Richards
 RIDDOCKE see Redock
 RIGHT see Wright
 RIGHTE see Wright
 RIPPER see Reaper
 RISE see Rice
 RISS see Rice
 RIVERS John V 59
 ROABARDS see Roberts
 ROADES see Rhodes
 ROADS see Rhodes
 ROABARD see Roberts
 ROBART see Roberta
 ROBATERS see Roberts
 ROBERTSON see Robertson
 ROBARDS see Roberts
 ROBERTS see Roberts
 ROBBINSON see Robinson
 ROBERT see Roberts
 ROBERTES see Roberts
 ROBERTS Roabards Robard Ro-
 bart Robertes Robbarda Rob-
 berts Robert Robertes
 —II 30 XX 20
 Amey XVI 457
 Christopher VI 7 11 VIII 94
 99 XIV 59 XV 228
 Parnill VI 85
 Peter IX 87 118 XVII 103 111
 166 XX 185 186 XXI 19 35
 Philip IX 105
 Thomas I 62 97 100 101 II 10
 19 46 52 57 81 92 93 97 99
 102 104 106 116 120 126 127
 128 142 III 4 62 63 74 81
 101 103 151 153 154 163 200
 201 219 228 247 248 IV 4 5
 34 47 48 67 150 259 260 V
 1 2 3 16 318 VI 7 87 VIII
 94 99 XIV 59 62 103 109 XV
 iv 33 63 71 73 109 110 116
 126 135 149 150 190 209 213
 228 XVII 33 235 XX 23 84
 170
 William XVI 345 346 454 456
 457 XX 20 185 XXI 3 4

- ROBERTSON Robertson
Peter IX 26
- ROBINSON Robbinson Robasio
Benjamin VII 61
William II 100 108
- ROBISO see Robinson
- RODES see Rhodes
- RODGERS see Rogers
- ROGERS Rodgers Roggers
—Widow XVI 94
Elizabeth XII 6 7 XVI 98
James III 150 IX 97 XII 6 7
XV 79 80 82 85 86 89 90
92 93 102 104 106 110 111
112 114 126 129 132 133 134
138 139 144 148 158 XVI 94
98
James Capt. XVI 97
Patrick IX 98
- ROGGERS see Rogers
- ROLERS John Lord XV 5
- ROLLE Rooll
John XV 5 7
- ROMINGTON Thomas VI 264
- ROODS see Rhodes
- ROOLL see Rolle
- ROOM Roome
John XV 108 109
- ROOTINBURGH see Ruttenberg
- RUDYERD Benjamin Sir XV 5
- RUGGLES Rugles
—Mr. XVII 92
John XV 204
- RUGLES see Ruggles
- RUSSELL Margaret VIII 86
- RUTHENBURG see Ruttenberg
- RUTINBURGE see Ruttenberg
- RUTTENBERG Rutinburge Rut-
thenbirg Ruttinburg Ruten-
burg Rethenbirge Rootinburgh
—Mr. XII 87
David IX 105 144 163 168 XVI
320 388
Mary IX 18
Solomon IX 133 XII 45 46 90
93
- RUTTENBURG see Ruttenberg
- RUTTINBURG see Ruttenberg
- SABEER see Sabeere
- SABEERE Sabeer
Deborah VII 79 83 84
Stephen III 104 VIII 18 XVII
7
- SABIN Benjamin X 32 76 XVII
271
Ebenezer XVII 271
John XVII 271
Jonathan IV 253
Samuel VI 86 VII 183
- SAILES see Sayles
- SAILS see Sayles
- SAILSBUURY see Salisbury
- SAIRLE see Searles
- SALES see Sayles
- SALISBUURY Salsbury Salsbury
Saulsbury
Cornelius IX 143 153 157 166
XX 14 398 399 400
- SALSBURY see Salisbury
- SAMFFORD see Sanford
- SAMFORD see Sanford
- SAMMFORD see Sanford
- SANDERS Mary XV 178
Tobias XV 177
- SANFFORD see Sanford
- SANFORD Samford Samford
Sanford Sanford Samford
—Mr. II 115 VIII 154 156 157
XV 16
John I 90 91 II 70 III 194 250
VIII 40 63 124 126 127 128
152 154 156 XV 31 52 60 65
86 87 108 144 172 179 XVII
10 33 35 36 42 57 65 66
Peleg VIII 28 46 160 161 XV
127 169 175 202 XVII 15 67
106 113
Peleg Capt. XV 87 141
- SANNFORD see Sanford
- SARLE see Searles
- SARLS see Searles
- SATURN Betty XIII 45
- SAULSBERY see Salisbury
- SAYERS see Sears
- SAYLE see Sayles
- SAYLES Sailes Sails Sales Sayle
Sayla
—XX 11 425
—Mr. II 10 12 13 61 84 116
117 121 132 143 III 50 VI
104 105 XV 67 70 115
Daniel V 266
Elizabeth V 266 267
John I 5 6 12 26 44 49 53 55
60 61 63 84 85 92 100 101
II 13 18 19 23 28 30 31 34 75
81 84 89 90 93 100 102 103
104 105 106 109 114 122 127
III 2 5 12 18 25 29 57 70
72 77 91 101 109 117 143 144
152 154 157 162 163 166 171
174 193 200 201 202 203 234
236 237 250 IV 1 22 46 47
55 68 157 158 V 39 51 60 62
63 64 65 87 147 148 164 167
168 169 171 172 173 174 179
181 266 267 283 298 321 VI
103 104 202 VII 16 25 149
VIII 20 55 84 134 150 IX
19 30 180 200 X 113 132 XI
12 44 76 88 95 96 97 108
XII 58 XIV 10 11 17 45 46
55 66 104 105 109 200 201
202 211 220 225 253 268 269
270 XV iv 47 48 64 66 73 95
126 129 135 136 137 185 190
- 210 213 215 225 XVI 135
334 XVII 8 33 46 50 100
108 124 127 167 176 177 204
205 XX 12 14 16 21 37 38
42 43 44 79 165 226 241 388
396 397 398 424 425 427
John junior XIII 26 52 53 XVI
86
John senior VIII 14 16 35 XV
153 154
Katheren V 255
Marie II 18
Mary I 53 V 266 XX 44
Richard I 6 V 266 VI 171 IX
11 XII 72 XIII 26 31 53 55
58 62 67 XVI 87 147 238
240 253 453 XVII 128
Thomas V 266
- SAYLS see Sayles
- SCARBOROUGH Scarbro Scar-
brough
Samuel VII 49 VIII 117 XIV
67 68
- SCARBRO see Scarborough
- SCARBROUGH see Scarborough
- SCOT see Scott
- SCOTT Scott
—XX 6 201 378
—Captain IX 69 XI 167 XIII
4 XX 22
—Mr. II 40 99 XV 17 21 23
Catharine IV 233 V 275
Jeremiah IX 135
John III 87 102 122 128 133
134 201 203 213 214 215 216
217 229 IV 17 104 106 108
109 110 V 227 229 274 275
VIII 21 22 138 143 IX 104
XII 87 88 90 XV iv 131 135
194 195 XIV 9 10 12 13 15
16 18 33 47 109 110 111 112
158 XVII 39 70 99 108 123
XX 201
John, orphans of XV 189 208
212 XVII 45 50
Joseph III 87 IX 171 XV 205
Katherine III 94 131
Mary IV 233 V 275 XIV 94
131
Rebecca III 213 216 217 V 274
275 294 325 VIII 20 22 25
XV 168 176
Rebekah XIV 11 12 111 112
Richard I I II 20 III 14 71
74 205 217 218 IV 47 48 67
209 233 VIII 144 XIV 9 13
15 54 78 94 124 131 181 XV
iv 5 33 73 119 135 189 208
212 217 XVII 33 59 101 109
125 195 206 212 XXI 6
Richard, heirs of XVII 47 51
Sarah IV 233 V 274 XIV 94
131
Silvanus X 91 95 XI 87 103

- SCOTT Silvanus (Cont'd)
 108 135 137 169 170 174 XII
 48 49 50 57 XIII 1 4 10 13
 XIV 243 XVI 217 254 256
 421 423 449 XVII 211 216
 239 XX 2 25
 Silvanus Capt. XVI 390 XX
 378
 Sylvanus V 11 12 13 14 275 IX
 10 125 159 179 XIV 243 XV
 195
- SCREECH William XIII 45
- SEAR see Sears
- SEARE see Sears
- SEARLEE see Searles
- SEARLES Sarls Sarle Sairle Sear-
 lee Serles
 Alice VII 197 198 199
 Anna V 292 293
 Benjamin VII 39 XIV 292 XVI
 23 78 456 XVII 165
 Edward V 292 293 IX 43 XI
 67 157 XII 62 63 XVII 103
 111 165 298
 Jane XVII 32
 John XV 187
 Richard VII 197 198 199 IX
 26 31
 Solomon IX 75
- SEARS Sayers Sear Seare
 —Widow II 10 15 XIV -87 XV
 22 23 33
 Jane II 6 III 73 IV 46 48 66
 XIV 86 XV 5
 Jeane II 31
 Sarah XVI 169
- SELDEN see Sheldon
- SELDON see Sheldon
- SELEUANT Silluient Silliant
 Rachel XVII 298
 William XII 62 63 XVII 298
- SEPAUGES see Sprague
- SERLES see Searles
- SESSIONS Darius IX 99 100 101
 102
- SHALDON see Sheldon
- SHAW John VII 184
- SHEAFE Jacob I 81
- SHEAPARD see Shepard
- SHEAPEARD see Shepard
- SHEAPEORD see Shepard
- SHEARMAN see Sherman
- SHEEPARD see Shepard
- SHEFFIELD Shefeild
 Joseph XX 154
 Joseph Capt. XVII 175
 Nathaniel XVII 208
- SHEIFEILD see Sheffield
- SHELDEN see Sheldon
- SHELDIN see Sheldon
- SHELDING see Sheldon
- SHELDON Shaldon Sheldden Shel-
 din Shelding Shellden Shell-
- don Shendon Sherdon Seldon
 Selden Shildon
 —IX 71 XI 164 XX 2 4 20 21
 144 250 382
 Abigail XVI 38
 Abraham IX 45
 Benjamin IX 95
 Christian XII 20
 Daniel V 300 XII 20
 Edward IX 93
 Joan IV 24 25 26 112 113 V
 299 300 XX 342 343
 John I 71 83 II 77 123 125 III
 31 63 64 171 174 IV 20 21
 24 25 26 27 38 55 110
 111 112 148 162 V 46 47 48
 49 50 51 56 78 238 250 251
 252 299 300 VII 57 177 179
 VIII 125 136 144 IX 2 3 XI
 44 75 92 XV iv 70 136 141
 186 188 207 211 223 XIV
 78 91 92 93 94 101 121 122
 203 218 245 259 268 276
 XVII 25 35 44 48 98 107
 122 128 130 146 166 184 211
 XX 21 25 61 144 233 249
 250 253 254 255 256 257 258
 288 342 357 358 382 383 XXI
 87 89
 John junior IV 156 189 V 178
 XI 67 XIII 63 XVII 102 110
 126
 John senior XI 25 70 XX 253
 Joseph IX 75
 Martha V 300
 Mary V 300
 Nehemiah VII 13 15 16 191 192
 193 IX 10 138 147 164 X
 112 113 114 117 XI 148 149
 XII 32 XIII 14 18 26 36 52
 XIV 259 263 264 XVI 136
 140 XVII 166 196 211 282
 XX 8 9 12 13 20 21 249 250
 253 254 325 342 343 357 358
 359 366 410 411 412 XXI
 12 36 89
 Nicholas IV 38 55 189 208 V
 47 48 49 59 178 179 182 V1
 246 VII 153 156 IX 70 X 35
 88 131 XI 48 57 75 96 99
 140 142 145 174 XII 5 24
 XIII 9 28 XIV 203 218 XVI
 56 112 127 315 316 XVII 102
 110 126 128 146 270 XX 22
 25 310 311 312 382 389 390
 391
 Nicholas junior IX 105 147
 XIII 26 62 XVI 56
 Roger IX 63
 Sarah V 300 VII 74 XX 343
 Susannah X 13 14
 Timothy IV 37 55 214 V 47
 180 251 252 299 300 IX 60
 61 62 63 182 201 X 88 XI
- 57 58 85 142 XII 36 XIV
 121 122 276 XVII 44 48 98
 107 122 128 146 XX 21 25
 198 342 343 344 356
- SHELLDEN see Sheldon
- SHELLDON see Sheldon
- SHENDON see Sheldon
- SHEPARD Sheapard Sheapeard
 Sheapeord Sheepard Sheppard
 Sheperd Sheppard Shepheard
 Shephard Shepperd Shepord
 Shippard Shippord
 —XVII 97 XX 268
 George II 21 29 36 106 III 13
 23 33 72 244 245 IV 35 37
 45 47 67 144 182 183 V 236
 237 VIII 66 79 129 IX 20
 XI 52 XIV 72 73 156 XV iv
 13 33 73 135 185 190 203 210
 214 225 XVII 21 26 32 47
 51 101 110 125 XX 61 62
 67 267 XXI 9
- SHEPARD see Shepard
- SHEPERD see Shepard
- SHEPHARD see Shepard
- SHEPHEARD see Shepard
- SHEPORD see Shepard
- SHEPPARD see Shepard
- SHEPPEE see Shippee
- SHEPPERD see Shepard
- SHEPPEY see Shippee
- SHEPPY see Shippee
- SHERDON see Sheldon
- SHERINGHAM Eleanor III 44
 45
- SHERMAN Shearman
 —Captain XVI 128
 Philip XV 14 28 63
- SHILDON see Sheldon
- SHIPPARD see Shippee
- SHIPPEE see Shippee
- SHIPPEE Shippee Shippey Shep-
 py Shippe Shippey Shippie
 David IV 249 250 251 VII 201
 XII 80 XVI 376 377
 David junior IX 185 XI 105
 Thomas IX 132
- SHIPPEY see Shippee
- SHIPPIE see Shippee
- SHIPPORD see Shepard
- SHOVE George IV 85
- SHUTTLEWORTH—VII 184
- SIBLEY Sibly
 Abigail VI 109 110 113 114
 SIBLY see Sibley
- STEVERT Thomas XVII 151
- SIGNACK—X 119
- SILLUENT see Seleuant
- SILLIUNT see Seleuant
- SIMMONS—IX 61 88
- SLOW Slowe Slowes
 —XVII 255
 —Goodman XV 71
 Thomas I 52 53 54 55 II 13

SLOW Thomas (Cont'd)
 83 III 186 XV iv 33 73 XVII
 254 XXI 68
 SLOWE see Slow
 SLOWES see Slow
 SLY Anne V 303
 Experience V 303
 Hannah V 303
 John V 303
 Rose V 303
 Sarah V 303
 Stephen V 303 XX 21 57 72 73
 74
 William V 303
 SMITH Smyth Smythe
 —XVI 130 XX 39 368 372 452
 —Major X 124 135 136 XI 166
 XIII 5 33 64 XVI 131 XVII
 106 XX 11 25
 —Mr. XIII 64 XV 44 51 53
 60 61
 —Widow II 41 48 52 III 2 XV
 33 191 XVII 46 51 XX 1 21
 Abigail V 269
 Alice IV 14 16
 Alice V 261 279 280 328 VI
 61 IX 189 XX 265 266 267
 307
 Ann V 269 XV 85
 Anna I 42 59 III 176
 Anne I 58 59 III 2
 Anphillis IV 253 256 VII 79
 83 X 12
 Benjamin II 24 30 77 83 III 72
 93 IV 45 47 66 119 120 123
 141 142 V 268 269 VI 157
 258 IX 2 3 19 24 37 115
 119 XI 62 63 106 176 XII
 93 XIII 26 XV iv 48 141
 142 146 XIV 187 258 XVI
 42 45 119 175 XVII 32 129
 175 209 XX 8 16 20 21 25
 89 90 103 121 139 140 141
 142 161 162 284 287 289 290
 291 300 301 306 307 308 309
 310 XXI 43 61
 Christopher I 55 56 II 18 19
 28 42 63 80 81 94 96 97 99
 102 107 143 III 8 14 66 72
 75 102 123 128 139 220 245
 IV 1 8 14 15 16 46 47 65
 V 326 327 328 VI 103 VIII
 105 XIV 69 150 208 248 XV
 iv 63 73 135 XVII 31 XX 5
 29 265 266 267
 Daniel V 268 306 IX 58 XIII
 29 XIV 82 176 XVI 247 296
 361 XX 306
 David V 280 VII 201 XII 8
 XVI 124 216
 Edi VIII 176
 Edward II 16 17 30 95 96 100
 116 121 133 III 5 25 29 31
 35 37 55 65 72 102 132 151

225 226 227 229 234 236 IV
 23 35 43 45 47 50 51 66 74
 75 76 109 225 227 253 255
 256 260 V 1 3 4 55 149 151
 152 290 VI 9 12 13 32 43
 44 58 63 69 109 110 111 125
 130 138 148 236 238 239 VII
 4 97 152 159 160 162 223 225
 VIII 11 15 24 26 28 30 49
 50 68 83 97 102 105 111 114
 116 120 128 131 132 134 141
 151 164 176 IX 10 20 21 135
 X 1 8 9 12 45 75 128 133
 134 XI 34 45 171 174 178
 XII 2 13 19 30 49 50 57 80
 XIII 1 4 6 12 13 17 19 33
 36 52 54 59 XIV 68 69 151
 194 207 208 231 XV iv 63
 73 135 149 153 154 161 169
 186 190 198 209 213 221 225
 236 237 238 XVI 80 163 357
 358 449 XVII 7 14 19 32 45
 49 95 99 108 123 127 130 131
 139 141 163 213 214 245 297
 XX 13 21 23 31 32 33 196
 197 198 367 368 372
 Edward junior XVII 129
 Elisha IV 57 VII 5 IX 37 38
 146 XI 128 136 XVII 211
 XX 2 7 16 20 21 24 25 64
 78 306 307 308 309 310 322
 334 335 336 337 340 341 342
 432 433 434 XXI 43 44 82
 83 84
 Elizabeth XVI 216 XX 141 142
 161 162 453
 Elizabeth Widow XX 77 78 142
 161
 Ephraim IX 179 XVI 285 XXI
 1 2 3
 Experience XX 341 433
 Gershom XX 247
 Hezekiah V 269 IX 109
 Israel V 279 IX 154 XII 16 32
 XVII 129 XX 256 260 262
 306
 James V 301 302 305
 Jeremiah IX 91
 John I 28 42 58 76 77 78 87
 105 106 II 11 14 15 22 28
 30 52 67 68 69 78 100 101
 102 104 112 119 121 143 III
 2 3 41 46 206 210 224 227
 228 229 230 233 234 237 238
 240 247 250 IV 6 7 11 12 13
 17 23 33 34 40 43 45 46 47
 48 49 50 52 66 104 107 155
 187 240 V 153 246 254 268
 330 VI 16 19 60 61 63 108
 111 112 113 116 117 118 119
 121 122 151 258 261 VII 20
 21 33 35 VIII 11 15 19 28
 29 31 42 45 56 64 118 139
 140 141 165 IX 24 66 119

193 194 196 XI 22 32 102
 103 157 163 X 57 XIV 7
 122 123 167 174 176 197 241
 283 XV v 9 12 14 15 19 27
 31 38 49 50 51 53 55 57 58
 59 60 63 65 73 85 108 139
 149 153 159 161 166 169 170
 171 177 215 XVI 234 303
 312 330 331 419 XVII 2 32
 34 46 51 100 109 164 167 278
 XX 8 21 44 64 77 89 90 101
 106 115 124 139 141 142 148
 152 161 162 305 306 307 308
 309 338 350 386 415
 John junior III 200 239 V 334
 IX 18 XII 7 8
 John junior (miller) III 73 IV
 66
 John (Mason) I 42 76 105 106
 II 17 120 128 140 145 III 22
 40 64 72 83 85 176 200 243
 IV 22 46 48 65 VI 119 120
 143 VIII 15 36 37 90 92 128
 XI 106 XV iv 135 153 166
 185 189 208 212 224 XIV 16
 37 71 89 154 184 XVII 32
 46 51 100 109 124 XX 89
 161 163
 John (merchant) XV 57 58
 John (Miller) II 15 61 77 III
 11 12 25 28 57 71 102 109
 132 220 223 IV 67 141 142
 V 152 160 VI 40 42 62 63
 71 72 75 VIII 16 36 146 XI
 102 116 XIV 90 99 103 106
 180 224 283 XV iv 73 136
 154 189 208 212 224 XVII
 33 124 129 212 XX 39 100
 148 152 305 307 376 386
 John senior III 239 240 V 334
 XV 130
 John senior (miller) III 72
 Jonathan V 269 XVII 210
 Joseph IV 22 55 78 102 103 104
 105 106 142 143 223 V 75
 149 151 152 153 273 279 280
 VI 118 119 120 124 143 145
 VII 143 144 160 201 223
 VIII 19 95 96 100 114 121
 123 129 177 178 IX 1 2 33 121
 137 192 193 XI 23 24 34 43
 103 106 116 171 XII 37 81
 XIV 7 8 71 72 147 148 184
 185 196 197 XV 166 171 185
 189 208 212 224 XVI 42 45
 70 72 80 82 84 147 193 294
 XVII 27 46 51 70 100 109
 124 128 129 182 XX 2 15 16
 20 21 25 28 65 66 67 90 91
 98 99 106 201 209 284 285
 286 305 306 307 308 309 310
 319 368 372 449 450 451 453
 454

SMITH (Cont'd)

- Joseph (Joiner) XI 43 56 66
103 XX 98 449
Joseph junior IX 162 XIII 26
58 XIV 106 XVI 122 124
XVII 32 212 XX 284 287
Joseph (weaver) XI 23 24 93
XVII 128 211
Judah XX 247
Leonard I 12 III 102 166 200
203 205 213 214 215 216 217
218 227 228 IV 8 16 17 18
20 23 104 107 V 200 226 227
228 229 XIV 7 33 40 107 197
XV 131 136 159 166 171 XX
121 201
Liddea XX 186 218
Lydia V 279 280 299 VI 139
143 144 145
Marcy XVI 48 49 80
Marcy Mrs V 269
Margaret III 3 XV 85
Mary V 269 291 306 325 VI
61 XX 186 218 XXI 3 46 47
Mercy V 268 269 XX 198
Nehemiah V 269 IX 45
Patience XVI 48 49 80
Phebe XVI 216
Philip IV 88 91 94 95 97 98
XIV 85 86
Richard V 301 305 306 VI 7 11
12 28 43 VIII 94 99 XV 164
173 180 228 XVII 4 106 XX
18
Richard Capt. XIV 59
Richard junior V 302 305
Richard Major XVII 105 116
Richard senior V 301 302 305
Robert V 279
Ruth V 269
Sarah V 269 279 290 VI 37 40
42 60 61 62 75 VII 175 XIV
224 XVII 2 124 XX 66 67
Sarah widow XVII 100 109
Simon V 42 43 77 253 299 300
VI 145 157 230 VII 19 20
47 124 191 192 193 194 196
IX 95 X 44 XIV 219 XVII
152 223 240 XXI 19 36 46
47 XX 17 70 288 289
Simon Capt. XVII 227 233
Simon (Justice) XX 50 53 178
182 186 205 217 218 234 249
250 255 358 359 364 410 411
412 457
Solomon V 269
Thomas I 30 II 121 122 III 8
V 273 309 VI 116 VIII 118
IX 169 XI 161 XV 88 XVII
129 XX 284 285 286 287
William IV 55 64 V 97 124 152
184 186 187 190 192 193 221
226 253 280 306 VI 180 VII
100 VIII 178 179 IX 21 46
79 161 X 130 131 XI 122
160 163 169 170 174 176 177
XII 21 70 80 81 XIII 6 21
22 27 28 30 33 41 47 56 57
62 67 XIV 226 283 284 285
XVI 163 296 419 422 XVII
137 140 278 XX 21 22 25
39 70 287 306 307 308 309
310 XXI 26 43 72 73
William Major XXI 26 69
William (weaver) XI 80
SMITHSON—X 3
SMYTH see Smith
SMYTHE see Smith
SNOW Bradbury IX 47
SOCKLIN see Sucklen
SOULE Soull Sowle
Benjamin XX 21
Henry IX 98
SOULL see Soule
SOUTHWORTH—Capt. XVI 128
130
Joseph VI 178 179
SOWLE see Soule
SPENCER Spenser
John XV 220 221
Thomas XX 138
SPENSER see Spencer
SPRAGUE see Sprague
SPRAGUE Sprauge Spreague
Sprage Sepauges Spregugas
—VIII 87 IX 23 X 117 XVII
120
—Mr. XII 75 XIII 33
Anne V 271
Anthony IV 102 108 VI 171
VII 61 97 XX 21 347 348
349
Benjamin XVI 269 271
Bethiah V 271 XVI 393 398
402
Daniel IV 49 73
David XVI 268 271
Ebenezer IV 49 72 73 VI 167
VII 104 105 106 IX 60 62
122 XI 150 155 163 167 172
XII 80 XIII 2 3 5 7 11 21
41 47 52 XVI 373 420 XVII
256 XX 20 21 398
Hannah VI 257
Hezekiah V 271 XIII 40
John XIII 21 XVI 269 271 392
394 398
Jonathan IV 87 93 148 248 249
V 24 97 270 278 303 VI 21
210 230 238 252 253 VII 217
VIII 27 86 87 96 99 142 IX
124 X 19 26 46 54 70 71 86
89 96 97 100 107 XI 14 20
23 35 47 54 69 70 72 74 85
99 100 101 110 112 115 117
120 123 126 129 132 135 137
138 143 153 160 XII 30 XIII
9 11 22 35 51 56 XIV 48 49
240 XV 190 209 213 225 XVI
214 269 279 XVII 45 50 99
108 123 128 133 184 211 226
228 279 281 296 XX 158 186
263 XXI 11
Jonathan junior V 270 271 IX
45 XI 69 113 126 137 154
173 174 176 XII 29 73 XIII
9 15 19 22 49 54 XVI 278
397 XXI 76
Jonathan senior XI 109 132 138
147 155 163
Jonathan son XVII 211
Judah XVI 270 271
Mary IV 49 73 V 275 VII 94
XII 73 XVI 269 270 271 272
279 280 XX 347 348 349
Mehitable V 271 VIII 57 XV
195 196 XX 186 263
Peter V 275 XVI 270 271
Richard IX 30 XIII 36
Rowland V 275 XVI 269 270
271
Samuel IV 49
William V 275 VII 104 105 XII
2 73 XIII 51 XVI 90 91 268
272 273 275 XX 19 21 347
348 349 XXI 91 92
William junior VII 75 XIII 38
53 61
William senior V 282
SPRAUGE see Sprague
SPREAGUE see Sprague
SPREGUGAS see Sprague
SPRINGER John XX 15
SPURSTOWE William XV 5 7
STACEY see Stacy
STACY Stacy
Henry V 11 12 13 14 X 2 8 9
45 49 50 XI 2 XVII 143
John XVII 167 209 XX 142
STAFFARD see Stafford
STAFFORD Stafford Staford
Amos XVI 75 77 XXI 55 56
John XVI 355
Joseph VII 215 X 48 49 XVII
103 111 163 165 176
Thomas VI 136 144 XVII 103
111 165
STAFORD see Stafford
STANLEY Onesiphorus XV 220
STANTON John XIV 37
STAPLE see Staplea
STAPLES Staple
—XX 19
Ebenezer XXI 51 52
Huldah XXI 51 52
Thomas IX 41 XIII 21
STARKWEATHER Mehitable
XVI 54 XX 208
STEE see Steere
STEER see Steere
STEERE Stee Steer Stere Steers
Sterre Stre Strre

STEERE (Cont'd)

—XX 451 452
 Anne V 263
 Esther V 8
 Ethalanah IX 42
 Hannah V 312 XIV 108 XX
 186
 Hester XX 452
 Hosea XIII 40
 John I 18 19 23 24 63 II 30
 33 34 133 135 140 III 13 17
 25 28 35 38 41 69 102 119
 132 241 244 IV 47 65 100
 150 178 V 7 8 25 26 27 73
 74 75 94 203 207 237 312
 VI 121 151 VIII 25 35 69
 173 IX 191 XI 2 XII 60
 84 XIII 8 26 28 31 36 40
 58 62 XIV 42 44 107 108
 203 238 XV iv 116 135 145
 146 168 188 198 203 207 211
 216 223 228 229 XVI 367 373
 374 430 XVII 31 44 49 74 98
 107 123 XX 11 12 21 25
 159 177 186 187 316 317 318
 422 452 455 XXI 21 22 24
 John junior V 6 9 VII 212 213
 IX 2 3 152 XI 63 75 XIII
 5 14 52 53 XVI 199 XVII
 129 XX 423 451 XXI 22 23
 24
 John senior XI 76 XVII 129
 XX 12 188
 Mary VII 4 XX 188
 Ruth V 203 XV 216
 Samuel VII 210 IX 51 158 X
 82 XVII 179 XX 21 186 187
 188 433
 Sarah III 116 117 XXI 65
 Thomas V 26 27 28 29 30 31
 VII 4 IX 38 XI 176 XII 84
 XVI 373 XX 21 187 188 189
 XXI 83
 William V 7 8 312 IX 178 192
 XIV 209 211 238 XVII 130
 151 269 285 286 287 XX 7
 8 9 18 20 XXI 64 65
 STEERS see Steere
 STERE see Steere
 STERRE see Steere
 STERY Robert IX 63
 STEWART John IX 116
 STILL William IX 100 101 102
 STONE Hugh VI 193 264 XV 67
 69 155 XX 25
 James IX 99
 John IX 55 56 74 106 146 155
 XII 89 XIII 58 XVI 145 146
 286 290 XX 25 XXI 19
 Mary VI 193 XVI 345
 Peter V 45 XVI 444 446 XVII
 166 XX 25
 Sarah V 252
 STRANGE Lott XIV 272 273

Mary XIV 272 273
 STRE see Steers
 STRRE see Steere
 SUCKLEN Socklin Sucklin Suck-
 line Suckling Sucklinge
 Thomas II 16 17 30 62 104 III
 48 73 102 250 IV 46 48 65
 V 3 4 VI 4 8 9 10 30 31
 XIV 232 XV 33 73 135 187
 190 209 213 XV iv XVII 31
 XX 170
 SUCKLIN see Sucklen
 SUCKLINE see Sucklen
 SUCKLING see Sucklen
 SUCKLINGE see Sucklen
 SUGARS Jerusha V 18 19 20 21
 SUMNER Ebenezer XVII 129
 SUNDERLAND—XVII 72
 SWANTON David IX 99 100
 SWEET Sweete Sweett Sweette
 Swett
 Benoni V 87
 Betty IX 103
 Daniel VI 195 IX 38 54 143
 XVII 209 288
 James III 24 26 VI 195 XIV
 75 76 257 XV 16 44 91 XX
 371
 Janet XV 17
 John II 22 III 24 IX 197 XV
 16 17 24
 Mary I 3
 Meribah XV 42
 Philip XVII 170 173
 Silver junior IX 97
 William XXI 46
 SWEETE see Sweet
 SWEETEING see Sweeting
 SWEETING Sweeteing
 —Mr. XII 87
 Henry XII 86 87 90 XIII 23
 24 31
 SWEETT see Sweet
 SWEETTE see Sweet
 SWETT see Sweet
 TABER Tahor
 —Widow XV 241
 Benedict XV 55
 Elizabeth XVI 38
 Jane V 337
 John V 75 IX 33 XI 68 XVII
 129
 Joseph IV 214 215 216 V 337
 Philip I 18 19 V 335 336 337
 VIII 160 XIV 163 193 XV
 135
 TABOR see Taber
 TAILOR see Taylor
 TALLER see Taylor
 TALLMAN Talman
 Benjamin IX 97
 James Dr. VI 263

John IX 97
 TALMAN see Tallman
 TAYLER see Taylor
 TAYLOR Tailor Taller Tayler
 Benjamin IV 77 78
 Daniel VI 178 179
 Edward II 23 XV 99 194
 George IX 104
 Hannah II 132 XV 80
 John IV 76 77 78 XVI 180
 Robert XIV 86
 TERPEIN see Turpin
 TERPINE see Turpin
 TERREY see Terry
 TERRY Terrey Tery
 Thomas XVII 37
 TERY see Terry
 TEW Henry V 166 VI 155
 Henry junior VII 52
 Mary V 288 329
 Paul IX 97
 Richard I 23 V 166 288 302
 306 VII 52 XV 108
 TEWPIN see Turpin
 THANKE see Unthank
 THARCHER see Thatcher
 THARE Josiah XII 14
 THATCHER Tharcher Thrasher
 Thaxter
 Samuel XVII 37 XX 349
 Samuel Major XVII 226
 THAXTER see Thatcher
 THAYER Richard II 79
 Samuel XVI 87
 THIRBER see Thurber
 THOMAS—Colonel XX 22 50
 Estins IV 20 180 181 XIV 162
 190 191 192 208 209 XVII 46
 50 100 109 124 128 213 237
 XX 5 17 124 125 265 266
 272 273 296 370 416
 Henry XVII 109 124
 John XII 16
 Mary XVI 216
 Nathaniel Colonel XX 49 50
 Thomas XVII 100 109 124
 THOMPSON Peter IX 48
 THORN Thorne
 Benjamin IX 167
 John XIV 250
 THORNDALL John XV 190
 THORNDEN see Thornton
 THORNE see Thorn
 THORNTON Thorntun Thornton
 Thornden
 —XVII 247 XX 7 11 22 25
 Abigail XVI 293 418 419
 Amey XVI 468
 Amy VII 155
 Benjamin VII 209 X 67 XVI
 414 XVII 130 144 167 XX 4
 22 209 226 227 228 436 438
 444 454 455 456
 Benjamin junior IX 131

THORNTON (Cont'd)

Elizabeth VII 57 IX 189 XV
216
James VIII 9 IX 122 176 177
182 X 88 XI 74 88 XVI 127
391 XVII 129 291 XX 5 22
35 36 58 59 60 113 114 115
198 199 203 356 XXI 2 76
77 78
James junior XIII 40
Jeremiah IX 139 XIII 40
John IV 137 VI 151 165 166
167 168 169 VIII 68 80 87
122 123 128 IX 46 56 61 63
148 189 195 X 32 33 34 35
XI 143 XII 48 XIII 62 XV
186 208 209 212 213 216 224
231 XVI 315 316 320 388 427
XVII 44 49 143 XX 9 21
22 59 114 198 199 203 356
374 391 XXI 2 13 14
John junior IX 196 X 28 34
XIV 148 149 XVII 98 107
122 129 XX 198 199 356 357
John senior V 125 X 28 XV
228 XVII 98 107 122 XXI
15
John son XVII 44 49
Joseph VII 167 XVI 384
Josiah VI 166 168 169 VII 169
IX 8 9 26 162 XII 21 XIII
21 26 31 XVI 159 267 316
327 379 406 421 427 448 463
468 XX 9 22
Margaret VII 56 58 128 129
Patience VII 87
Richard IX 63 93 116 126 135
XIII 27 31 62 XVI 327 434
436 441 465
Ruth XXI 65
Sarah XX 60 115 XXI 78
Solomon VII 48 57 153 157 X
30 131 XI 63 XVII 98 107
122 129 284 285 XX 22 198
356 436 XXI 15 84
Stephen IX 63 73
Thomas VII 56 57 58 59 128
IX 45 X 122 XVII 129 146
XI 54 XIV 149 XX 22 58
59 60 114 203 356 438 XXI
2
Titus XIII 40
William VII 57 IX 135 XVII
130
THORNTUN see Thornton
THORTON see Thornton
THRASHAR see Thatcher
THRENEELES Bartholme II 30
THROCKMORTEN see Throck-
morton
THROCKMORTON Throckmorton
Throckmorton Throckmor-
tone Throcktons Throgmorton
Frogmort Frogmorton

—II 65 IV 39 40 VIII 160 XI
119

—Mr. II 10 11 15 22 43 146
155 156 IV 38 238 VIII 161
XIV 25 26 XV 20 86 98 221
XVII 251 252 253 254

—Neighbor I 4 XVII 20

Jo. II 155

John I 54 78 96 97 99 II 14
138 146 III 12 56 73 85 90
98 154 202 219 228 IV 8 20
23 47 48 52 67 73 164 232 237
241 V 307 VI 103 256 VIII
33 161 IX 20 XI 55 159 XIV
27 28 29 64 90 145 181 274
275 XV iii 1 5 19 20 31 33
73 90 96 101 135 145 189 193
208 212 236 XVII 33 38 58
67 101 109 125 251 253 254
XX 63 64 70 86 178 236 304
359 362 413 XXI 5 57

John, heirs of XVII 47 51 58

John junior III 102

John senior III 65 81 94 101

105 106 109 110 120 122 150
XX 281

THROCKMORTONE see Throck-
morton

THROCKTONS see Throckmor-
ton

THROCMORTON see Throck-
morton

THROGMORTON see Throck-
morton

THURBER Thirber Thurbur

Elizabeth IV 182

Richard XX 252

THURBUR see Thurber

THURSTON Thuston

Peleg IX 98

Sarah XX 326

THUSTON see Thurston

TIFF see Tift

TIFFE see Tift

TIFFT see Tift

TIFT Tiffe Tift Tif

Samuel VI 109 VIII 47 49 56
83 XV 186 189 209 212 225
240

TILAR see Tyler

TILER see Tyler

TILINGHAST see Tillinghast

TILINGHEST see Tillinghast

TILINHAST see Tillinghast

TILLENHAST see Tillinghast

TILLER see Tyler

TILLING see Tillinghast

TILLINGHAST Tilinghast Til-
inghest Tilinhast Tillinghast

Tillinghast Tillinhaast Tillin-
hast Tillinghast Tilling

—XI 41 70 XX 22 24

—Justice IX 4 XVII 250

—Mr. IX 3 XIII 33 64 XX 48
Anne V 272

Benjamin IV 253 V 59 77 104

IX 1 2 46 77 171 XI 3 37

55 57 141 XII 35 XIII 16 19

26 31 37 38 53 58 62 66 XVI

38 XVII 129 212 294 XX 22

96 286 299 300 390 430 451

Charles V 271 IX 42 47 58 63

77 79 84 XIII 17 45 XVII

135 136 137 138 141

Elisha V 272

Hannah XX 67

James IX 84

John V 271 VIII 58 59 XV 196

207 211 224

Jonathan V 271

Joseph IV 253 V 272 XVI 38

XVII 212 XX 22 299

Liddea XX 67 300

Lydia IV 208 210 V 195 272

XII 35 XVII 43 107 108 XVI

38 42

Martha V 271 272 XX 207

Mary V 272

Obadiah V 272

Pardon I 18 19 II 29 42 43

78 III 73 119 225 231 232

233 IV 46 48 68 82 86 98

140 145 169 207 208 209 210

248 249 250 251 252 253 V

26 59 183 193 194 195 196

205 235 236 272 VI 155 217

219 VII 223 225 VIII 18 54

62 68 83 131 147 157 171

176 177 IX 21 45 X 7 14 16

26 38 70 71 73 XVII 33 34

47 52 101 110 125 127 130

139 141 151 152 168 172 173

212 XI 1 4 5 11 12 15 16

17 21 23 24 25 26 34 36 40

45 47 49 54 55 56 63 69 74

75 79 85 86 99 109 117 118

XII 35 XIII 40 XIV 42 43

51 107 108 125 156 223 224

288 XV iii 33 71 73 113 135

186 188 207 211 224 XVI 37

38 39 41 42 XX 1 7 14 22

47 48 67 68 80 84 132 133

216 240 299 300 327 328 XXI

93

Pardon junior IV 249 XVII 129

XX 299 300

Pardon senior IV 251 XVII 198

Philip IV 41 210 251 V 236

271 272 VI 162 VII 176 IX

10 95 178 XI 8 10 11 17 18

22 31 35 40 55 56 63 67 95

104 106 119 129 135 137 149

167 172 173 177 XII 18 35

XIII 5 17 20 22 25 26 29 30

36 38 54 59 61 XVI 38 XVII

129 146 172 173 198 212 239

TILLINGHAST Philip (Cont'd)
 XX 8 10 17 206 207 240 425
 426 XXI 26
 Philip Justice XX 72 90 142 163
 189 279
 Samuel V 272
 Sarah V 272
 William V 272 IX 65 75 95
 TILLINGHASTT see Tillinghast
 TILLINHAST see Tillinghast
 TILLNHAST see Tillinghast
 TILOR see Tyler
 TINEN Morgan IX 116
 TIRPIN see Turpin
 TODD see Todds
 TODDS Todd
 —Mr. XV 42 44
 Walter II 38 39 XXI 3
 TOREY see Torrey
 TORPIN see Turpin
 TORREY Torey Torry Torry
 Tory
 —Mr. III 167
 Joseph III 149 166 202 203 221
 XIV 76 145 212 XV 31 77
 95 108 109 110 133 138 XX
 359
 Josiah VII 75 XIV 138
 Sarah VII 75
 TORRIY see Torrey
 TORRY see Torrey
 TORRY see Torrey
 TOWER Towers
 Elizabeth XII 73 XVI 278 279
 280
 Hannah V 263
 John VI 87 XV 165 193
 TOWERS see Tower
 TOWNSEND Henry I 88 XX 82
 John XIV 128 203
 Richard XV 108
 TRACY John IX 52
 TREBEY see Trobey
 TRIPP Trip
 Ann XII 21 XVI 159 160 262
 Elizabeth VII 160
 James VII 160
 John XV 15
 Lott XII 21 XVI 157 159
 Peleg XVII 75
 TROBALL see Trumbull
 TROBEY Trebey
 Peter IV 97 98
 TROMBALL see Trumbull
 TROMBEL see Trumbull
 TROUMBEL see Trumbull
 TRUMBAL see Trumbull
 TRUMBALL see Trumbull
 TRUMBULL Troball Tromball
 Trombel Troumbel Trumbal
 Trumball
 Joseph XVII 195 196 198 211
 XX 47 150 154 229 270
 TUCKER Tucter

Abraham XX 419 420
 Grace VII 136 137 X 121 XII
 61
 Hannah X 50 51 91 92 93 95
 96
 John IX 183 XI 74 119 XX
 264 265
 Joseph X 45 50 51 69 70 91
 92 93 95 96 XVII 167 211
 XX 142
 Marcy XVI 384
 Meris VII 136 137 139
 Morris X 121
 Robert X 70 XVII 167
 TUCTER see Tucker
 TUDOR Abel X 3
 TURNER Joanna X 33 36 37
 Joseph XX 55 430
 Joshua X 36 37
 Richard Col. XV 205
 TURPAIN see Turpin
 TURPAINE see Turpin
 TURPIN Terpein Terpine Tewpin
 Turpin Turpain Turpaine
 Turpine Tirpin
 —VII 182
 —Mr. XII 11 87 XIII 2 43
 —Sergeant XII 8 34 58 XIII 9
 Anna XVII 269 XX 9
 Anna widow XVII 268
 Anne VII 14 15 16 17 179 180
 181 182 X 106 109 110 112
 114 117 118 119 XX 22
 Joseph XV 55 56
 Joseph Capt. XV 56
 Perces X 118 119
 William IV 87 177 212 216 235
 V 19 27 75 159 VII 14 137
 173 179 180 181 VIII 176
 IX 10 X 106 107 109 118
 119 120 124 125 130 131 135
 XI 16 18 22 26 42 66 XII
 5 12 14 16 24 25 32 38 39
 45 46 47 48 52 55 58 67 68
 73 81 88 90 92 93 94 XIII
 5 8 9 12 17 23 26 27 30 31
 36 37 43 44 53 56 58 61 62
 66 XIV 213 228 248 249 280
 XVI 107 133 178 185 256
 281 283 322 323 XVII 54 104
 129 146 179 212 218 219 222
 223 234 235 238 246 250 285
 XX 22 29 69 268 445 XXI
 70 81
 William junior XX 229
 TURPINE see Turpin
 TYLER Tiler Tilar Tiller
 James IX 138 XII 78 XVI 345
 Jo. II 43
 Joan I 60 III 73 IV 46 48 68
 XIV 46 XV 5 XVII 34
 John II 43 IX 107 XIV 84 XV
 23 26

UEARIN see Verin
 UICKERS see Vickera
 UNDERHILL—Captain II 76 XV
 64
 UNTHANK Unthanke Unthonce
 Vothanke Vnthk Thanke
 —XX 20 23
 Christopher I 80 II 8 12 III 72
 IV 46 47 67 V 316 XV 5 75
 XVII 33 XX 170 171
 UNTHANKE see Unthank
 UNTHONKE see Unthank
 UPDIKE Vpdike
 Lodowick IV 251
 USHER Vsher
 John VIII 169 XVII 89 92 93
 103 117 118 127 130
 UTTER Thomas XII 92
 UZLINGTON Vslington
 Frances II 136
 VAHAN see Vaughan
 VALAVERY John V 146
 VALET see Vallet
 VALLAT see Vallet
 VALLET Valet Vallat Vallett
 Vallit
 Philip IX 170 XVII 209 XX
 93 219 278
 VALLETT see Vallet
 VALLIT see Vallet
 VANE Henry XV 5 7 61 68 69
 VASSELL—XV 5 7
 VAUGHAN Vahan Vaughan
 Vauhan
 David XX 138
 Elizabeth VI 170
 Isaac VI 170
 John XX 23 332 333
 John junior XX 332
 William II 29 IV 82 XV 165
 VAUGHAN see Vaughan
 VAUHAN see Vaughan
 VEERIN see Verin
 VENCENT see Vincent
 VENER see Fenner
 VENNAR see Fenner
 VENNERR see Fenner
 VENOR William II 42
 VENSON see Vincent
 VENTSON see Vincent
 VEREN see Verin
 VERIM see Verin
 VERIN Uearin Veerin Verim
 Veren Vering Verrin
 Joshua I 4 5 II 55 III 40 IV
 18 34 43 65 VIII 136 IX 20
 27 28 XIV 78 79 158 276 277
 XV 37 145 146 222 XVII 20
 30 195 206 251 XX 35 36
 129 235 236 304 321 XXI 24
 45 76 77
 VERING see Verin

- VERRIN** see Verin
VICKERS Uickers
 George IX 65
VINCEN see Vincent
VINCENT Vinsent Vincentt Vinc-
 cient Ventson Vincen Visent
 Vencent Vincin Vinson Venson
 Vincent
 —XVII 247
 Fridgesweet III 219 V 323 324
 Jemima VII 176 177 179
 Joane II 123 125
 Nicholas VII 177
 Priscilla III 161 172 173 VI 139
 140 144 XX 205 232 233 234
 Thomas VII 177 XX 15 XXI
 37
 William I 82 83 III 101 152
 153 163 172 228 250 V 294
 316 VI 82 VII 176 177 179
 VIII 61 68 83 153 X 33 37
 XI 2 XIV 217 259 261 262
 273 XV 73 116 135 187 190
 210 214 225 XVII 44 49 98
 107 122 127 XX 4 231 232
 233 234 257 348 XXI 86 87
 William junior VII 178
VINCENTT see Vincent
VINCIENT see Vincent
VINCIN see Vincent
VINCNT see Vincent
VINSENT see Vincent
VINSON see Vincent
VIRGIN Richard V 267
VISENT see Vincent
VNTHANKE see Unthank
VNTHK see Unthank
VPDIKE see Updike
VSHER see Usher
VZLINGTON see Uzlington
- WADE** Waide
 Jonathan XVII 293
WAIDE see Wade
WALLES see Wales
WAILS see Wales
WAIT see Waite
WAITE Wait
 Richard II 100
 Thomas XX 202
WAKELEY Weakely Weakley
 Weakly
 James VI 96 XV 195 210 XVII
 47 51
WAKER see Walker
WALES Wailes Wails
 Hannah XII 22 XVI 165 167
 168
 Thomas IX 178 XVII 209 XX
 160
WALIN see Walling
WALING see Walling
WALKER Waker
- Abigail V 288
 Ann VII 160
 Anne V 287
 Archibald IV 205 206 207 208
 209 V 187 253 287 288 XI
 39 40 48 XVII 213 259 260
 XX 10 23 85 86 89 268 412
 413 414 XXI 91
 Charles V 287 IX 130 XVII 260
 George VII 159 161 162 X 133
 Hezekiah V 288
 Jacob VII 160
 John VII 160
 Joyce VII 160
 Margaret VII 160
 Mark VII 160
 Mary V 287 288 VII 160
 Nathan V 288
 Ruth VII 160
 Samuel XIV 114
 Susanna V 287
WALLAR see Waller
WALLEN see Walling
WALLER Warler Wallar
 Matthew II 31 III 72 191 192
 IV 32 45 47 65 IX 19 XIV
 82 XV 5 16 19 20 25 73 XVII
 31
WALLEY John IV 85 89 91 95
WALLIMGE see Walling
WALLIN see Walling
WALLING Wallen Waling Wall-
 inge Wallin Woolen Walin
 Wallinge Walrain Walwin
 Abigail V 204 331 VI 14
 Cornelius VI 14 XI 7 XVII 94
 156
 Gershom III 120 VI 14
 James IV 55 V 177 331 VI 14
 VII 200 IX 25 156 164 169
 182 185 XII 49 85 XIV 194
 XVII 94 102 111 126 128
 James junior IX 121 149
 John IV 55 V 331 VI 13 14
 15 VII 188 189 190 199 X
 17 18 XIV 58 59 XV 223
 XVII 82 94 96 100 108 124
 127
 Margaret IV 22 28 30 VI 15 16
 IX 188 XIV 28 30 31 33 XVII
 30
 Mary III 30 33 37 V 203 204
 331
 Sarah V 331
 Thomas I 5 55 II 17 20 30 31
 52 58 59 64 79 92 96 99 100
 101 103 104 111 119 120 121
 123 127 128 131 132 III 30
 32 33 34 64 65 73 106 117 128
 158 159 160 186 227 237 244
 IV 3 8 22 28 29 30 39 40
 46 48 55 58 66 119 V 203
 204 331 VI 13 14 15 16 17
 19 VII 189 190 199 200 VIII
 12 33 39 64 109 IX 19 X 17
 18 XI 18 113 XIV 25 26 28
 30 31 32 49 50 66 102 126
 127 241 XV iv v 48 50 57
 73 91 129 132 135 137 152
 154 161 174 193 226 XVII
 29 30 32 45 50 81 94 95 96
 100 108 124 128 235
 Thomas, orphans XV 188 207
 211
 Thomas senior XIV 101
 William V 331 VI 13 14 15
 IX 153 XIII 40
WALLINGE see Walling
WALRAIN see Walling
WALWIN see Walling
WARD Warde
 Edward XVII 151
 John XIV 132
 Martha XV 57
 Richard XVI 179
 Thomas I 20 VI 10 XIV 6 7
 37 132 180 XV 171 172
 William I 81 IV 112 XIV 212
 251 XV 101
WARDE see Ward
WARE Wares
 —IV 55 56 89 90 164 V 84 148
 197
 Jeremiah IX 148
 John Capt. XVII 226
WARES see Ware
WARLER see Waller
WARNER Warnor Warnner Wor-
 ner
 —Mr. XV 36 61
 Ezekiel IX 22 26 56 123 XIII
 6 7 37 49 XVI 94 97 243 245
 390 421 448 456
 John I 1 50 II 5 37 38 39 82
 114 153 III 72 IV 4 45 47
 67 83 180 VII 199 226 227
 VIII 62 65 IX 5 6 X 11 XIV
 69 70 71 162 163 164 191 192
 XV 2 5 14 15 40 41 45 55
 200 XVII 33 174 175 202 XX
 273 301
 Rachel I 18 IV 6
 Susanna IX 5 6
WARNOR see Warner
WARREN Warrin
 John I 63 V 3 XX 331
WARRIN see Warren
WARRNER see Warner
WARWICK Earl of II 151
 Robert XV 7
WASBORN see Washburn
WASEN see Weston
WASHBORN see Washburn
WASHBURN Wasborn Wash-
 burne Washborn
 Joseph VIII 163 XIV 147 148
 XVII 74 182
WASHBURNE see Waahburn

WASKOT see Westcott
 WATERMA see Waterman
 WATERMAN Waterma Watter-
 man Watermon
 —VIII 71 XI 123 158 X 32 XX
 23 132 317 383 405 437
 —Capt. IX 23
 —Justice IX 9 XIII 43
 —Mr. II 97 XVII 205
 —Neighbor I 4 XVII 20
 Abigail XX 318 326 400 XXI
 23 31 44
 Ann XVI 403
 Anne XVI 208
 B. IV 138
 Benjamin IV 138 140 141 V 80
 VI 192 VII 100 IX 142 145
 XI 52 XII 5 52 53 XIII 13
 XVI 6 9 10 127 403 423 XX
 350
 Bethiah IV 44 V 203 XV 9 216
 Charles IX 104
 John IV 45 VI 27 43 VII 228
 IX 194 198 XII 5 9 XV 157
 XVI 127 208 401 402 XVII
 4 128 200 201 202 203
 John junior IX 108 110 111
 Joseph IV 44 IX 117 XVI 401
 402
 Marcy IX 131 XII 5 8 28 XVI
 113 390 392
 Mary IV 44 45 VII 228 XII
 81 83 84 X XV 157 XVI 391
 392 402 420 421 422 423
 Mercy III 135 140 141 143 VI
 11 103 104 105 VII 227 228
 VIII 15 XV 135 153 157 XVI
 113
 Nathan IX 122 125 148 150 XVI
 306
 Nathaniel III 19 23 36 65 85
 101 103 122 159 175 228 IV
 8 12 13 18 34 44 45 76 90
 130 140 141 148 166 168 169
 178 196 256 V 5 6 58 101
 111 212 235 297 299 VI 8 11
 32 39 43 44 56 58 60 63 67
 68 69 70 71 82 88 95 101
 102 107 109 110 111 193 VII
 21 31 82 83 84 88 91 99 100
 101 102 103 104 210 VIII 12
 17 21 26 35 36 42 61 64 74
 83 92 97 100 102 114 116
 132 134 145 148 151 153 164
 171 176 177 IX 8 9 56 57
 195 197 X 14 17 21 24 26
 39 65 122 123 XI 1 4 11 18
 23 25 33 34 45 50 56 63 67
 69 83 90 92 93 95 99 113
 114 117 118 132 133 138 XII
 6 XIV 147 148 149 181 220
 221 227 262 274 275 276 XV
 v 87 113 126 130 132 135 149
 151 154 156 158 161 166 167

169 185 187 188 208 211 218
 224 238 XVI 30 136 300 303
 338 341 342 399 400 401 402
 403 407 XVII 4 14 24 25 30
 47 48 51 52 89 101 110 125
 127 130 141 167 168 177 182
 184 187 204 212 276 XX 10
 12 18 19 23 50 75 79 129 130
 210 269 275 276 353 355 361
 364 404 405 408 429 437 XXI
 24 25 26 27 28 29 31 51
 Nathaniel junior IV 44 55 174
 V 253 VI 240 273 IX 194
 200 X 30 94 XI 32 40 84
 101 XVII 128 164 167 209
 XX 129 130 210 237 317 319
 XXI 36 38 39
 Nathaniel senior VI 226 X 30
 95 XI 74 86 109 132 147 155
 XVII 164
 Resolved III 12 31 81 101 104
 109 110 124 135 138 140 141
 142 143 144 145 148 233 242
 V 52 53 54 55 209 VI 12 36
 37 41 42 43 99 102 103 105
 VII 58 110 112 153 156 227
 228 VIII 94 154 IX 1 2 52
 55 182 184 185 X 121 131
 XI 39 40 41 87 117 128 176
 178 XII 5 6 8 28 29 81 83
 87 90 XIII 40 XIV 103 108
 109 111 112 XV iv 73 109
 110 117 123 124 156 157 171
 173 177 180 XVI 59 109 126
 390 391 392 420 421 XVII
 4 27 52 53 97 102 110 126
 129 256 270 291 XX 11 23
 78 79 97 131 132 133 134
 135 136 178 179 180 182 183
 184 244 382 XXI 76 77 78
 79 82
 Resolved, orphans of XV 207
 211 XVII 53
 Richard I 24 43 88 II 2 6 10
 12 17 28 32 45 46 53 56 57
 62 63 64 80 81 93 94 96 112
 144 III 11 31 60 70 73 77
 83 90 101 106 146 153 161
 IV 12 13 41 46 48 55 66 73
 88 90 130 137 166 169 V
 55 201 259 273 307 339 VI
 7 11 12 34 35 36 37 41 42
 98 102 164 165 167 168 169
 171 173 175 176 177 179 181
 182 183 185 186 187 192 193
 198 234 VII 19 99 100 101
 104 106 156 157 166 168 169
 181 182 200 228 VIII 48 70
 72 73 74 IX 1 2 4 9 10 14
 15 17 18 21 22 24 25 26 27
 29 30 34 38 39 41 42 43 44
 45 46 47 49 55 56 58 60 61
 63 64 65 68 70 71 73 74 75
 77 80 81 82 85 86 87 88 90

92 93 94 95 98 99 100 102
 103 110 116 119 123 139 151
 154 164 174 X 55 56 57 121
 122 123 XI 1 39 49 83 92
 126 127 153 159 165 166 172
 174 176 177 XII 1 2 3 6 7
 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 28
 29 31 33 35 36 37 38 41 42
 43 44 45 48 49 50 51 52 53
 54 55 56 57 59 60 61 66 67
 70 71 72 73 74 77 78 79 80
 82 83 84 85 88 93 94 96
 XIII 1 2 3 4 8 10 11 12 13
 15 16 17 21 22 23 25 26 28
 30 33 36 42 46 50 51 52 55
 57 60 61 XIV 65 66 103 145
 251 254 257 274 XV iii iv
 5 9 13 19 25 31 33 71 73
 86 100 105 111 125 135 157
 173 180 236 XVI 6 7 9 10
 12 13 14 15 17 18 20 23 24
 25 26 28 29 30 31 32 33 34
 36 37 39 41 42 45 46 49 52
 53 56 59 60 62 63 64 67 69
 70 73 74 76 78 79 81 83 84
 85 86 91 92 93 94 97 98 100
 103 107 108 109 113 114 116
 120 121 122 124 125 126 127
 132 133 134 137 140 141 142
 144 145 146 147 148 156 157
 159 160 163 164 165 167 168
 169 170 173 175 176 179 180
 184 185 189 193 194 196 197
 199 200 209 210 212 213 217
 221 222 223 225 227 228 232
 235 236 238 240 241 242 246
 247 248 254 257 258 263 267
 268 272 273 274 275 278 279
 280 282 283 284 286 287 289
 290 291 294 296 297 300 303
 304 306 312 313 315 316 317
 320 321 323 327 331 332 337
 339 340 341 342 343 344 345
 346 347 351 353 355 356 358
 369 361 362 365 366 367 370
 371 372 373 374 377 378 379
 381 384 389 390 392 394 398
 399 400 402 403 406 408 410
 412 413 415 416 417 420 421
 422 423 425 426 427 429 430
 431 432 434 436 441 442 443
 445 446 447 448 449 451 454
 456 458 461 463 465 466 467
 468 469 XVII 4 30 32 46
 50 100 108 124 127 167 207
 208 209 211 212 268 288 290
 292 293 294 297 299 XX 6
 10 11 23 52 82 130 131 183
 195 196 244 308 322 344 353
 359 364 366 402 XXI 17 21
 22 23 25 26 29 31 37 39 41
 42 44 61 64 65 70 72 73 78
 79 81 84 85 88 89 92 93

WATERMAN (Cont'd)

Richard junior VI 167 270 273
 274 VII 116 IX 10 13 39 41
 63 65 79 84 85 92 110 121
 145 149 153 161 162 X 94
 XI 99 109 177 XII 1 11 19
 XIII 3 5 8 17 21 24 34 46
 47 65 XVI 188 231 263 300
 337 341 369 384 394 410 434
 XVII 129 276 279 292 XXI
 80 81
 Richard (Justice) XX 55 58
 219 228 230 237 239 240 270
 276 289 291 293 302 308 316
 318 319 321 322 326 338 353
 355 363 366 367 380 396 400
 403 405 408 410 417 418 428
 430 435 437 442 443 444 445
 448 450
 Richard senior IX 110
 Richard (Town Clerk) XX 55
 56 302
 Sarah IV 45
 Suanna IV 166 169 XX 436
 Waity VII 228 XV 157
 William IV 45 XIII 40
 Zuriel IV 44 VII 99 100 IX 61
 63 68 76 81 XII 75 89 XVI
 345 346 400 402 403 407 445
 Zuriel junior IX 56 57 XVI 407

WATERMON see Waterman

WATERS Weters
 —XVII 74
 Ann VIII 172 174
 Anne X 73 XI 24 83 84 XVII
 74 89 91 185 XXI 48
 Thoma VI 151 152 VIII 162
 174 X 33 52 53 73 XV 218
 XVII 73 88 89 103 104 106
 XXI 48

WATERMAN see Waterman

WAY Waye
 —XX 416
 Elizabeth III 78 80 81 238 IV
 95 96
 George I 27 II 20 30 107 138
 139 III 13 25 31 36 41 53
 55 56 57 63 64 72 78 80 81
 101 103 105 117 124 127 146
 200 204 237 238 IV 29 45
 47 52 65 95 96 VI 13 VIII
 15 17 30 35 49 64 74 79 100
 129 IX 19 197 X 78 XI 155
 XIV 32 49 50 72 73 164 XV
 iv 70 73 91 125 135 143 153
 170 175 183 184 185 188 198
 207 211 215 224 228 XVII
 31 131 XX 22 24 67 68 69
 79 182 183 184 416 XXI 8

WAYE see Way

WEAKELY see Wakeley

WEAKES see Weeks

WEAKLEY see Wakeley

WEAKLY see Wakeley

WEATHERHEAD Weatherhead
 Joseph IX 160

WEATHORHEAD see Weatherhead

WEAVER Clement VII 76
 Thomas XX 15

WEBB Webbe
 Henry I 81
 William XX 132

WEBBE see Webb

WEBSTER Walter G. VII 221

WEEDAN see Weeden

WEEDEN Weedan
 James XV 15

WEEKES see Weeks

WEEKS Weekes Weakes Weickes
 Wickes
 —Mr. XV 16 90
 Frances IV 46 48 67 139
 Francis I 1 3 66 109 II 5 7
 III 73 98 IV 42 46 48 67 126
 139 IX 19 XV 5 XVII 33
 XX 26
 John I 37 39 III 82 199 XIV
 198 XV 49 65 102 103 108
 109 XVI 352 353 XX 67
 John senior III 24
 Richard XII 39 40
 Rose XVI 352
 Sarah XVI 352

WEICKES see Weeks

WELFHEAD Joseph VII 161

WELLS John junior V 10

WESCOTE see Westcott

WESSEN see Weston

WESKEEKE see Westcott

WESKOT see Westcott

WESKOTE see Westcott

WEST Weste
 —XX 333
 Abiah XVI 269
 Amos IX 113
 Bartholomew XV 60
 Deborah XVI 269
 John XVI 269 XVII 104 105
 XX 204
 Richard VI 159
 Robert I 98 99 II 31 41 71 72
 102 106 III 72 141 IV 12 45
 47 66 VII 228 VIII 94 XI
 10 XIV 108 109 XV iii 5 8
 9 33 73 157 XVII 32 254 XX
 196 244
 William XVI 269

WESTCOOT see Westcott

WESTCOT see Westcott

WESTCOTT Waskot Westcot
 Westot Westgate Weskeeke
 Wescote Weskote Weskot
 Westcoot Westkott
 —XX 20 23 24
 Amos I 83 102 103 III 173 V
 316 XIV 251 XXI 86
 Benjamin VI 175 IX 74 XI 132

XII 29 XX 76 253 XXI 3 54
 Freelove VI 174 XVI 54
 Hannah XII 28 29 32 68 XVI
 197 XX 371 372
 Jabesh VI 174
 Jabez IX 115 122 125
 James IX 47 XIII 23 24
 Josiah IV 216 V 46 VI 175 182
 VII 58 IX 17 26 XI 174 XII
 16 28 29 69 XIII 36 52 56
 67 XVI 144 145 146 286 XX
 5 13 18 137 138 139 252 253
 313 371 372 375 423 425 427
 431 XXI 3 4 32 33 67 75
 Joiah Capt. XVI 194 196 XVII
 297
 Josiah junior XVI 144
 Nicholas XII 78
 Priscilla XXI 4
 Robert IV 158 159 172 V 148
 XI 4 11 XIV 28 251 XVII
 144 146
 Samuel VI 173 174 175 182 IX
 74 124 XI 87 XII 50 68 69
 XX 138 155 156 372 375 XXI
 32
 Stukeley I 82 83 92 101 102
 103 II 4 6 9 10 12 31 155
 III 60 73 90 173 250 IV 6 13
 46 48 64 73 V 55 307 316
 VI 176 IX 19 74 XII 28 75
 XIII 57 XIV 83 84 145 250
 251 254 257 274 XV 1 5 21
 31 33 64 81 97 100 163 236
 XVI 196 290 445 456 XVII
 30 XX 282 294 359 361 XXI
 4 86
 Stukeley junior XIII 30
 Thomas VI 174
 William IX 9 XX 372
 William junior IX 74
 Zerubbabel XVII 174 175

WESTE see West

WESTGATE see Westcott

WESTKOTT see Westcott

WESTON Wasen Wesen Westone
 —Mr. XV 26 XVII 20
 —Mrs. XV 39
 —Neighbor I 4 XVII 20
 Francis I 3 31 79 93 106 III
 73 90 IV 46 48 67 73 150
 231 V 57 76 103 110 318 XIV
 145 146 274 XV 31 95 98
 99 101 236 XVII 33 XX 82
 359 360
 Margaret I 106
 Matthew I 37 38 39 II 2 40
 42 48 49 VIII 154 XIV 40
 XV 102 103 XVII 53
 Norton XV 205
 Thomas II 30

WESTONE see Weston

WESTOT see Westcott

WETERS see Waters

WETHERELL Wetherill Wither-
 ell
 Daniel VIII 46 XV 175 XVII
 113
WETHERILL see Wetherell
WHARTONE P. XV 7
WHEATON Wheten Wheton
 Ephraim VII 188
 Jeremiah VII 76
 John XVI 286 XVII 166 209
 XX 17 23 182 183 313 314
 XXI 32
 Nathaniel IX 97
 Sarah VII 123
WHELON James IX 98
WHETON see Wheaton
WHEATON see Wheaton
WHIPEL see Whipple
WHIPPELL see Whipple
WHIPLE see Whipple
WHIPPE see Whipple
WHIPPEL see Whipple
WHIPPELLE see Whipple
WHIPPLE see Whipple
WHIPPLE Whipel Whippel
 Whiple Whippel Whippelle
 Whippell Whippelle Whippe
 Whipl
 —X 38 XX 17 23 368 372 377
 —Colonel XIII 33 64 XVI 132
 —Father XVII 216
 —Father-in-law XVII 216
 —Grandfather XV 232
 —Mr. XVII 154 259
 Abigail V 264 270 VI 127 241
 VII 24
 Alice V 262 267 280 281 VII
 79 83 84 XII 10 XIV 222
 282 XVI 121 187 188 XX
 36 305 369
 Almy IV 137
 Ami V 281
 Ann XII 26
 Anna XII 30 XVI 187 367 369
 370 371 372
 Anphillis V 280 VI 238 X 75
 Benjamin III 200 IV 56 163
 164 165 V 142 269 270 VI
 126 127 240 241 242 243 245
 VIII 58 61 97 102 IX 33 X
 76 77 XI 35 55 116 XII 9
 37 XIII 60 XIV 43 44 74
 78 XV 156 196 228 XVI 371
 XVII 46 50 100 108 124 129
 143 243 244 293 XX 274 275
 Christopher V 281
 Daniel V 263 VII 23 XVI 467
 David IV 98 99 100 101 102
 107 108 247 V 12 263 264
 274 VI 126 127 VII 201 VIII
 16 30 32 137 X 22 23 XIV
 79 80 203 XV 154 187 190

210 214 225 XVII 24 36 45
 50 99 108 124 128 XX 107
 108 XXI 6 27 28 30
 Deborah V 264
 Deliverance IV 235 238 239 240
 241 V 295 XX 70
 Dorothy V 273 XX 70
 Ela IV 49
 Eleazer III 101 IV 35 123 V
 326 328 330 VI 126 127 129
 130 VII 204 VIII 15 18 61
 105 128 131 136 140 150 151
 177 IX 181 XI 62 171 XII
 10 XIII 66 XIV 68 69 95 96
 97 98 150 151 206 207 208
 221 222 223 XV 73 131 135
 153 156 161 187 190 209 213
 214 225 233 XVI 114 121
 XVII 7 14 19 45 49 61 70
 99 108 123 128 135 144 164
 XX 22 23 44 45 46 180 181
 182 239 240 278 345 368 372
 377 400 401
 Eleazer junior XI 71 171 XIII
 40 XVII 129 156
 Eleazer senior IV 204
 Elizabeth V 262 263 XX 154
 155
 Elnathan V 295 330 VI 97 100
 Enoch VII 23 XVI 465 466 467
 Freelove V 280
 Hannah IV 101 102 V 263 264
 Hezekiah V 295 IX 128
 Hope V 263 VII 24
 Israel V 263
 James IX 160 XI 176 XII 10
 XIII 7 8 18 31 54 58 66 XVI
 121 XX 10 11 445
 Jeremiah V 264 280
 Job VII 95 100 IX 21 XI 162
 XIII 26 31 40 62 63 XVI
 67 69 253 453 461 XX 10
 19 400 401
 Job junior IX 129 155
 John I 36 80 112 III 49 98 99
 100 IV 34 46 56 57 58 59
 60 61 89 90 157 159 163 164
 165 172 232 235 236 237 238
 239 240 242 243 V 49 65 68
 90 93 147 148 156 170 196
 197 198 199 200 270 280 295
 296 325 328 337 VI 4 5 7
 29 39 44 57 61 62 64 65 98
 99 100 127 129 130 132 135
 145 146 150 151 153 155 207
 240 241 242 271 VII 16 92
 113 116 223 225 VIII 10 18
 26 28 32 33 45 46 57 58 59
 61 63 91 97 100 105 107 120
 133 134 147 162 165 171 174
 IX 1 2 21 24 33 42 54 58
 100 102 165 171 174 177 185
 188 189 195 196 200 X 3 11
 55 56 57 59 60 61 62 63 64

65 66 68 69 94 113 XI 3 5
 8 25 30 55 81 134 137 157
 158 162 XII 69 81 XIII 26
 27 39 XIV 6 8 11 15 49 50
 52 68 69 80 96 97 122 131
 145 155 158 159 167 207 229
 235 236 242 243 244 264 265
 266 276 277 278 XV iv v
 XV 110 140 141 143 146 151
 159 161 162 169 174 175 179
 180 181 182 183 184 194 195
 196 197 199 208 215 218 221
 222 228 231 236 XVI 36 124
 361 XVII 1 5 6 22 25 53
 54 58 62 64 70 77 89 90 91
 97 102 104 111 112 113 114
 115 120 126 129 133 136 137
 139 156 158 159 178 179 181
 185 189 193 194 195 196 198
 199 203 204 206 207 212
 241 242 243 244 249 251
 253 260 261 262 268 272 279
 XX 2 3 6 9 11 17 22 73
 25 29 33 36 44 46 47 70 71
 78 87 104 107 129 130 142
 171 172 177 178 180 181 182
 195 210 229 235 236 237 239
 240 257 258 274 275 276 281
 283 284 321 322 353 354 355
 363 395 400 401 409 442 443
 XXI 35
 John father XVII 243
 John junior 1 9 11 12 13 14
 24 26 113 II 42 49 63 97
 101 102 158 III 86 107 108
 122 124 143 144 146 147 149
 151 152 153 154 157 158 159
 161 162 164 165 167 171 174
 175 180 185 186 188 189 190
 192 193 194 197 198 199 200
 205 209 213 217 218 219 220
 221 222 223 224 225 250 IV
 7 18 26 43 50 52 53 72 106
 107 156 157 158 V 6 146
 147 162 293 294 314 315 316
 317 318 319 320 321 322 325
 328 333 334 335 337 VI 10
 16 19 28 33 36 37 40 41
 43 44 60 62 63 67 68 70 75
 86 89 97 98 99 101 102 107
 108 113 115 118 122 148 VIII
 13 15 16 17 19 20 22 26 27
 29 31 32 36 42 52 62 64 66
 85 86 87 88 89 90 92 97 98
 100 102 110 111 113 114 117
 118 119 120 132 133 136 137
 142 144 146 147 178 IX 42
 165 188 189 192 197 XI 55 80
 XIV 7 9 12 14 15 16 37 38
 39 44 45 48 50 53 55 56 59
 62 64 65 66 67 68 69 71 72
 73 74 75 78 97 99 112 113
 114 181 182 184 214 298 299
 XV 73 113 125 127 129 130

WHIPPLE John junior (Cont'd)
 131 133 135 136 137 138 139
 140 147 152 153 154 155 156
 158 161 168 169 170 172 173
 174 179 181 189 200 202 206
 208 212 215 217 220 222 224
 226 233 238 241 XVII 1 3
 4 5 6 7 10 19 20 22 27 36
 40 42 47 51 128 137 141 241
 242 XX 257 258 295
 John Lieut. XVI 169
 John senior I 8 36 II 31 117
 140 144 III 4 9 11 12 26 37
 47 49 59 69 72 85 88 89 96 97
 101 110 119 124 148 150 152
 153 156 157 162 163 164 192
 198 201 202 204 205 249 250
 IV 1 2 8 18 34 43 48 67
 100 V 320 332 333 334 VI
 103 104 124 125 126 127 128
 130 VIII 11 12 14 28 61 98
 136 137 140 IX 20 X 39 XIV
 76 77 78 79 80 95 110 120
 150 228 XV 73 109 110 115
 127 129 135 149 151 153 154
 189 212 224 230 XVII 33 46
 51 87 XX 274 294
 John son XVII 241 242 243
 Jonathan IV 55 57 58 59 60
 173 175 176 216 217 218 V
 68 69 70 244 273 275 VI 126
 127 129 134 IX 33 91 200
 XI 8 25 32 37 59 82 116 121
 143 149 XII 26 XIV 230 231
 240 241 242 244 252 297 XV
 156 217 XVI 185 186 188 189
 193 194 247 306 370 XVII
 1 46 50 61 100 108 124 128
 211 278 293 294 XX 2 10 11
 21 98 99 224 225 226 274
 275 309 310 425 426 XXI 42
 Jonathan junior VII 165 X 134
 XII 25 XVI 167 172
 Jonathan senior X 135
 Joseph IV 55 219 220 221 222
 240 V 83 84 85 86 144 233
 254 259 280 281 VI 124 125
 126 127 128 134 135 162 245
 VII 17 21 28 176 181 VIII
 159 163 IX 7 8 10 18 21 41
 43 73 74 76 81 155 166 173
 189 199 X 55 56 57 70 114
 118 XI 22 30 31 32 35 39 44
 55 62 67 69 72 74 80 85 86
 95 97 101 103 104 110 113
 115 123 125 133 135 142 143
 146 152 157 160 164 171 173
 174 XII 10 13 17 18 19 26
 27 36 49 50 57 68 77 92 94
 95 XIII 1 3 6 12 13 16 17
 21 26 27 32 36 39 47 52 54
 55 56 57 69 80 81 82 83 XIV
 167 168 169 230 231 232 233
 234 270 281 282 283 XVI 87

XVII 46 51 65 78 101 109
 125 129 189 191 192 193 194
 198 199 212 228 231 249 250
 251 254 271 294 XX 10 11
 15 16 18 19 21 22 23 24 35
 36 37 99 113 124 163 171 196
 197 210 235 236 237 274 275
 299 300 304 305 330 367 368
 369 372 392 444 XXI 41 50
 51 68 78 92
 Joseph Colonel XVI 156
 Joseph junior XX 249
 Josiah V 270
 Lydia IV 60 157 158 V 146 147
 198 295 296 XII 79 XX 46
 172 237
 Margery V 70 275 326 VII 79
 83 XIV 231
 Mary V 67 270 281 293 294 295
 VI 64 97 98 99 100 127 241
 VII 24 95 X 52 XIV 98 207
 286 XVII 199 242 XX 107
 149 150 274 XXI 14
 Mercy V 296
 Nathan V 263
 Nelle XV 154
 Nelry XVII 7
 Noah V 284 VI 236 238 239
 VII 23 IX 186 X 75 116 XI
 55 XII 25 85 XVI 175
 Patience V 295
 Rebecca IV 233 234 235 237
 240 242 243 V 295 VI 145
 146 X 55 57 59 60 61 62 64
 65 66 68 XIV 68 75 184 243
 265 271 XV 194 195
 Ruth V 270 VI 241 243 245 X
 77 XVI 419
 Ruth widow XVII 209 243
 Samuel III 101 103 147 164 202
 205 206 207 208 209 IV 4 5
 29 32 137 177 223 227 V 65
 66 67 222 327 332 333 340
 VI 126 127 129 130 236 239
 VII 20 21 22 24 25 28 92 199
 223 VIII 15 30 36 54 61 68
 94 101 109 136 140 142 148
 177 178 IX 179 193 X 57 122
 XI 16 23 40 43 63 83 95 129
 130 131 183 XIV 32 72 89 90
 91 97 98 99 110 136 154 155
 188 206 207 208 224 228 286
 298 XV 73 130 135 140 141
 153 154 156 161 183 186
 189 204 208 212 224 226 228
 235 XVII 46 51 57 70 100
 109 120 124 128 163 173 206
 212 259 XX 9 10 14 17 22
 23 91 104 105 106 107 146
 148 149 150 151 155 162 220
 263 274 275 328 330 362 376
 XXI 4 5 6 7 41 56 57 58
 75 76
 Samuel (Cooper) XXI 75 76

Samuel junior V 262 263 VI
 238 X 75 XI 11 184 XIV 286
 XVII 129 146 210 XX 17
 151 153 154 328 329
 Samuel senior IV 143 X 75 XI
 57 83 XIV 285 XX 103 146
 147 148 149 150 151 152 XXI
 13 14 40
 Sarah V 259 264 280 296 VI
 127 VIII 16 XV 154
 Seth VII 94 173 IX 171 XII
 83 XIII 31 XVI 356 358 359
 Susanna V 280 284 XII 25 XVI
 174 175 176
 Thomas V 275 VII 22 23 24 64
 IX 17 91 171 X 116 XI 34
 164 175 XII 26 54 XVI 186
 188 193 194 214 XVII 130
 211 XX 11 178 182 330 XXI
 56 57 58 60 62 75 76
 Thomas (Cooper) XXI 75 76
 Thomas junior IX 103
 William III 200 V 162 264 338
 VI 126 127 129 130 VII 4 94
 95 96 97 98 99 VIII 113 IX
 180 X 52 122 XI 119 XII 83
 XIII 8 14 27 37 53 54 63
 XIV 150 151 200 202 207
 XV 201 XVI 358 XVII 1 45
 49 99 108 123 128 XX 11
 Zachariah V 263
 WHITE Whit White Wight
 —II 139
 —XV 165
 Anthony XV 198
 Benjamin IV 70 V 39 40 41 121
 122 123 124 VI 265 VII 15
 122 124 IX 187 X 88 112
 114 117 XI 140 145 167 XVII
 166 249 262 265 266 278 XX
 4 126 XXI 90
 Benjamin junior XVI 272
 Elizabeth IV 9
 John IX 138
 Parrataine XVI 187 188
 Sarah V 123
 Thomas IX 27
 William I 69 70 II 98 110 111
 121 III 72 IV 2 3 9 10 11
 45 47 66 220 IX 21 XIV
 124 172 XV 73 75 76 XVII
 32 XXI 7
 WHITEMAN see Whitman
 WHITEWAY William XII 12 13
 XVI 132 133 134
 William Capt. XVI 133
 WHITMAN Whiteman Whittman
 Witman Whittman Wightman
 Whittman
 —II 112
 Abijah V 265
 Alice VII 200
 Deborah VII 200

WHITMAN (Cont'd)

Elizabeth I 8 VII 200 201
 Eather VII 200
 Grace VII 200
 Hannah VII 200
 Henry V 265
 Jacob IX 95
 John V 265 IX 47 XIII 63 XVI
 80 363
 Mary I 8 V 265 VII 200 201
 204 205 X 58 60 XII 44 XIV
 15 182 199 XVI 70 73
 Sarah V 265
 Susanna I 8 VII 200
 Valentine I 8 10 36 78 105 II
 14 15 31 92 95 97 99 101
 108 109 114 115 121 123 124
 125 133 III 2 7 9 12 13 17
 18 22 25 28 41 48 59 72 94
 95 101 105 146 147 153 193
 199 200 204 221 IV 2 3 34
 35 46 48 65 135 V 4 265 283
 284 286 298 337 VI 171 VII
 97 130 135 200 201 202 204
 205 VIII 12 24 27 59 61 100
 104 108 112 147 155 157 162
 IX 10 181 X 58 59 60 XI
 47 69 109 XII 44 72 80 XIII
 18 37 XIV 14 15 48 49 66
 95 96 97 120 150 151 152 181
 182 197 198 199 200 202 207
 236 237 XV iii iv v 73 88
 90 109 110 127 135 151 164
 156 161 169 186 189 201 208
 212 231 235 XVI 70 73 80
 126 238 240 376 XVII 9 30
 45 49 99 108 123 129 130
 136 254 XX 11 445 452 XXI
 75 76 94
 Valentine junior V 265 XI 48
 49 XIV 200
 Valentine senior V 265
 WHITE see White
 WHITTMAM see Whitman
 WHITTMAN see Whitman
 WHORE see Hoar
 WHORTON Philip Lord XV 5
 WICKAM see Wickham
 WICKEDEN see Wickenden
 WICKENDALL see Wickenden
 WICKENDELL see Wickenden
 WICKENDEN Wickenden Wick-
 ington Wickendall Wickendell
 Wickeden Wigington Wiggin-
 ten
 —XIV 107 XV 26
 —Widow XV 135
 Hannah II 133 135
 Ruth II 121 122
 William I 1 18 40 II 5 8 10
 12 15 31 37 43 46 48 53 55
 56 57 62 63 68 69 70 71 73
 76 104 105 122 126 127 132
 138 146 155 III 2 12 18 27

44 45 53 61 73 86 105 124
 136 138 243 IV 46 48 67 V
 187 206 212 307 336 337 339
 VI 127 VIII 118 179 XIV
 35 36 108 226 227 XV iii i
 5 9 12 13 15 25 33 66 71 73
 88 102 XVII 32 215 235 245
 XX 80 451
 WICKES see Wicks
 WICKHAM Wickam
 Samuel VII 172 X 137 XVII
 169 170
 WICKINDEN see Wickenden
 WICKINGTON see Wickenden
 WIGGINGTEN see Wickenden
 WIGHT see White
 WIGHTMAN see Whitman
 WIGINGTON see Wickenden
 WILBUR Willbor
 Samuel XVI 97
 Samuel junior XV 15
 WILKASON see Wilkinson
 WILKENSON see Wilkinaon
 WILKES Wilks
 —XV 44
 —Mr. XV 41 42 44
 WILKESON see Wilkinson
 WILKINS—X 100
 John XX 109
 WILKINSON Willcason Willca-
 sone Wilkason Wilkensaon
 Wilkeson Willkasson Willken-
 saon Willkinsun
 —XVII 31 XX 23 45 346 451
 452
 —Captain XI 107 109 141 143
 148 152 156 160 163 XII 20
 XIII 25
 —Goodman XV 63
 —Lieutenant XI 36 42
 Deborah VI 275 276 277 X 98
 99 128
 Hannah VII 10 11 X 129
 Huldah IX 126
 John VI 132 274 276 277 VII
 188 VIII 110 128 150 152 171
 IX 34 35 37 38 X 1 16 45
 51 69 91 93 95 98 99 129
 XI 42 45 49 53 54 86 110
 XIII 44 XIV 159 XVII 14
 45 50 70 71 99 108 123 128
 XX 46 124 345
 Joseph III 102 IX 148 162 XIII
 31 XVII 256 277
 Josiah IV 55 VII 10 X 1 8 9
 12 45 49 50 69 70 92 93 99
 129 130 XVII 123 128 168
 XX 23 262 263
 Josias X 1 69 XI 2 XIV 129
 163 189 192 193 194
 Law. XV iv
 Lawrence I 42 II 30 34 109 II 9
 121 129 143 III 72 82 101
 109 176 177 195 206 210 228

243 248 IV 46 48 65 VII 10
 VIII 118 X 1 99 XIV 71 89
 115 133 172 XV 71 73 135
 186 189 198 209 212 225 XVII
 8 20 45 60 76 99 108 123 XII
 23 262 263 XXI 6
 Samuel III 227 IV 55 224 V
 160 211 212 213 214 215 216
 217 218 219 VI 110 258 261
 275 277 VII 20 130 132 135
 161 162 201 202 204 VIII
 116 131 IX 24 25 26 27 XI
 25 38 41 44 50 62 69 77 99
 102 107 112 116 119 123 126
 160 167 171 XII 49 50 57
 61 80 XIII 2 4 6 8 20 37
 59 XIV 69 236 266 271 272
 XV 156 187 190 209 213 225
 XVI 67 69 80 87 100 102 116
 126 238 240 357 358 378 377
 XVII 19 20 45 49 99 108 123
 128 144 164 193 201 202 222
 239 279 282 283 284 XX 25
 284 285 286 451 452 XXI 12
 13
 Samuel Capt. XVII 229 240 XX
 19
 Samuel junior IX 154 168 XI
 99 156 161 174 XIII 8 14 18
 34 46 55 67 XX 284 287 455
 Samuel Lieut. XVII 200 XX 45
 46
 William IX 10
 WILKS see Wilkes
 WILLARD Jacob XV 198 199
 Jonathan XVII 209
 Mary XV 198 199
 WILLBOR see Wilbur
 WILLCASON see Wilkinaon
 WILLCASONE see Wilkinson
 WILLOCK Daniel XIV 273
 WILLET see Willett
 WILLETT Willet
 Andrew XX 287
 Francis XXI 76
 Mary XX 287
 Thomas XV 163 164
 WILLIAM Viacount Say and Seale
 XV 5
 WILLIAM see Williams
 WILLIAMS see Williams
 WILLIAMS William Williams
 Willians
 —X 97 XI 44 XX 405 454
 —Father VIII 38
 —Mr. III 92 V 75 XV 36 53
 56 57 88 126 163 180 186
 XVII 80 205 231 252 XX
 205 282
 —Mrs. III 7 XV 88
 —Mistress XX 10
 —Neighbor I 5 II 74 XVII 20
 Anna II 23
 Daniel I 7 12 13 II 31 III 16

WILLIAMS Daniel (Cont'd)
 60 72 102 109 241 247 IV
 35 46 47 66 103 149 154 155
 156 190 191 192 200 229 230
 V 47 178 222 283 286 VI 8
 11 121 154 155 166 VII 110
 111 112 VIII 15 38 42 45
 47 66 59 74 83 107 140 141
 147 X 52 53 124 XI 4 5 6
 18 20 32 40 63 64 103 134
 138 165 XIV 108 197 224
 296 XV 135 153 185 188 207
 211 224 XVII 14 31 47 52
 101 110 115 125 127 187 172
 184 185 212 237 274 XX 16
 25 148 153 163 277 299 300
 328 332 398 405 428 453 454
 XXI 24 45 69
 Deborah XII 77
 Elizabeth VII 124
 Freehorns I 7
 James IX 74 111 XII 6 79 XVI
 94 277 279 300 303 334 335
 336 339 340 342 379 397 403
 406 XVII 167 211 XX 132
 James junior IX 57 116 120 XVI
 403
 Joseph I 7 12 13 25 26 40 41
 42 II 31 III 16 71 72 82 101
 132 151 153 161 162 215 236
 242 IV 1 17 38 41 43 46 48
 50 52 68 90 103 109 148 163
 242 V 58 140 179 203 246
 251 252 256 257 273 283 290
 294 313 328 329 330 VI 6 7
 65 125 130 138 148 201 205
 235 239 252 253 262 273 287
 289 VII 15 21 31 83 VIII
 11 14 17 40 48 53 61 64
 106 121 131 132 134 141 142
 145 151 164 171 173 176 177
 IX 10 67 74 175 191 195 X
 14 21 31 66 86 89 96 97 107
 108 111 XI 11 12 25 35 36
 38 39 40 60 74 77 78 79 88
 92 94 100 106 121 168 171
 174 XII 48 49 79 80 XIV
 39 84 125 147 148 157 172
 197 220 221 267 268 269 272
 273 274 275 276 XV 73 135
 136 137 149 153 186 188 207
 211 215 223 XVI 20 22 135
 331 333 334 337 339 343 394
 400 XVII 14 34 46 50 100
 108 124 127 130 141 144 164
 167 176 177 179 182 183 185
 187 190 193 194 196 196 197
 199 200 201 202 204 206 211
 218 222 223 227 229 231 233
 234 235 238 249 256 276 282
 283 284 XX 4 7 10 11 19
 79 80 90 108 109 110 111 165
 205 206 328 330 332 348 357
 361 392 445 XXI 12 13 27 91

Joseph (Assistant) XX 60 70
 96 132 134 142 161 162 163
 170 180 204 207 226 264 265
 Joseph junior V 62 VII 14 XII
 75 XVI 349 350 XVII 167 211
 Lydia V 313 VI 66 XIV 270
 XVI 336 340 341 342
 Margaret XIV 277
 Mary I 7 V 309
 Mercy I 7
 Nathaniel XII 77
 Peleg IX 115 141 XI 166 XVI
 391 XVII 212 XX 10 11 25
 XXI 69
 Peleg junior IX 105 109
 Providence I 7 IV 67 VI 154
 155 VIII 14 107 IX 19 133
 X 52 53 XIV 48 53 XV 152
 XVII 33 47 51 102 111 126
 248
 Rebecca VII 110 112
 Robert II 4 9 12 20 21 22 23
 31 40 41 43 44 46 47 48 50
 52 53 54 55 56 57 59 60 61
 62 63 65 66 68 81 96 97 146
 III 49 72 133 214 217 IV
 43 46 47 67 108 V 227 229
 307 VIII 33 38 54 XIV 8 9
 16 17 18 47 54 158 XV iii
 5 9 12 15 20 21 23 25 26
 27 28 33 37 40 47 55 58 60
 66 73 111 175 185 193 217
 XVII 33 70 XX 170 404
 Roger I 7 27 34 45 113 114
 II 6 31 34 56 65 76 77 79
 81 82 84 89 90 91 92 93 97
 99 105 107 114 134 135 136
 137 141 151 155 156 157 159
 III 1 2 4 5 6 7 8 12 14 17
 25 31 36 37 38 44 46 50 64
 69 72 73 83 86 89 90 91 92
 93 94 101 103 108 110 111
 112 119 120 121 123 128 129
 139 145 154 163 186 193 199
 203 205 219 224 IV 46 47
 65 71 73 76 109 230 V 74
 75 283 284 285 286 296 304
 306 309 320 330 334 339 VI
 5 7 9 12 13 24 25 29 43 64
 103 VII 228 VIII 11 12 13 15
 17 18 19 24 30 33 35 37 42
 49 50 59 63 65 66 74 84 87
 89 90 100 122 123 XIV 9 84
 103 110 124 145 225 253 274
 XV iv v 1 5 9 10 12 14 17
 18 21 22 24 31 33 40 47 60
 63 67 68 70 71 73 74 84 86
 100 108 109 114 115 119 126
 131 132 133 134 135 136 137
 138 139 140 151 152 153 154
 155 156 157 161 165 166 167
 168 170 171 174 177 179 180
 181 189 198 206 208 212 215
 220 221 224 229 236 238

XVII 4 32 59 76 79 102 111
 126 167 212 XX 1 18 121
 123 124 177 359 398
 Samuel X 1 58 89 99 XIV 276
 277 278 XX 129
 Sarah V 127 128
 Stephen V 126 127 VII 49
 Stephen senior V 124 126 127
 128
 Thomas IX 23 80 81 87 XI 41
 42 56 XII 80 XVI 277 279
 328 330 333 334 335 343 XVII
 129 167 XX 330
 Thomas junior XIII 40
 WILLIANS see Williams
 WILLINTON John IX 119
 WILLIS Michael V 10 11
 WILLKASSON see Wilkinson
 WILLKASSON see Wilkinson
 WILLKINSUN see Wilkinson
 WILLMARTH Willmott Willmott
 Wilmot Wilmott
 Elizabeth XIV 9 10 11
 Thomas II 13 XIV 9 10 11 16
 WILLMOTT see Willmarth
 WILLMUTT sec Willmarth
 WILLS Henry IX 97
 WILLMOTT see Willmarth
 WILLMOTT see Willmarth
 WINDSOR Winsor Winsir Win-
 sor
 —Mr. XIII 33
 Deborah V 258
 Hannah V 257
 Joseph V 257
 Joshua I 1 37 38 39 40 II 9
 11 13 31 42 49 71 72 106
 155 III 10 17 72 81 82 239
 IV 46 48 65 V 254 255 VIII
 54 IX 20 52 54 55 147 178
 XI 109 112 117 132 139 174
 184 XII 5 24 XIII 38 XIV
 41 42 103 108 XV iii 1 5 33
 73 79 81 82 102 103 136 174
 180 XVI 127 289 XVII 31
 167 213 291 XX 3 23 94 95
 96 169 208 209 230 231 268
 282 339 346 347 408
 Josiah XV 16
 Lydia V 257
 Marcy V 258
 Martha V 257
 Mary V 254 255 257
 Mercy V 257 258 VI 253 IX
 188 189 X 85 86 87 XX 231
 269
 Nathan XX 23
 Samuel III 102 146 224 246
 248 IV 1 18 35 53 125 140
 144 182 183 V 255 267 VI
 11 12 20 21 22 23 34 36 36
 40 43 61 62 162 246 253 254
 VII 207 208 209 228 VIII
 12 15 26 39 45 50 51 54 56

WINDSOR Samuel (Cont'd)

58 59 94 114 128 131 144
 146 154 155 163 IX 4 17 20
 24 59 85 190 X 67 85 86 87
 XI 4 6 12 17 20 21 36 52
 56 62 114 140 142 152 156
 159 172 173 XII 86 XIII 8
 9 16 XIV 40 41 42 43 108
 124 156 183 185 XV v 119
 140 141 152 153 154 157 158
 161 169 176 181 182 183 186
 188 196 198 207 211 216 218
 221 224 228 229 XVI 39 41
 289 XVII 4 8 12 27 34 43
 47 52 53 55 59 90 91 97 101
 110 117 125 127 145 167 172
 177 178 184 185 213 272 276
 294 XX 5 10 11 23 79 94
 95 96 97 102 179 180 184
 201 230 231 267 268 269 323
 345 346 355 356 376 456 XXI
 9

Samuel junior V 257 VI 221
 XI 74 XVII 167 198

Sarah V 254
 Susanna V 255

WING—II 146

WINSOR see Windsor

WINSIR see Windsor

WINSLOW Winslowe

—Governor XV 164

—Mr. XV 19

WINSLOWE see Winslow

WINSOR see Windsor

WINTER Wintor

John IX 49

Samuel IX 154

WINTHROP—Colonel XVII 149

—Major General XVII 116

—Mr. II 64

John II 151 XVII 147

WINTOR see Winter

WISE—IV 214

John V 126

Joseph I 45 46 47 48 90 II 32

III 61 168 194 IV 26 V 126

319 VIII 38 72 81 117 XI

127 134 143 XIV 34 35 36

55 67 68 100 XV iv 115 136

179 190 209 213 XVII 93

107 122 XX 198 331

Joseph heirs of XVII 44 49

Mary XIV 36

WITHERELL see Wetherell

WITMAN see Whitman

WITTMAN see Whitman

WODARD see Woodward

WODWARD see Woodward

WOLLY see Woolley

WOOD Woods

Henry VI 113 XV 150

Joshua XII 57

Richard XII 57

Sarah XX 50

William XVII 209 XX 50

WOODARD see Woodward

WOODCOCK William VII 188

WOODDIN see Wooden

WOODEN Wooddin Woodin

—XVII 4

John VI 27 XV 200

Mary VI 26 27 XV 200

WOODIN see Wooden

WOODMAN John XIV 17 18

WOODS see Wood

WOODWARD Wodard Wodward

Woodard

John XII 90

Joseph III 200 IV 114 V 107

108 109 VI 210 VIII 12 15

34 45 49 52 53 54 55 125

126 136 IX 181 190 X 11

XI 1 47 73 119 XII 19 20

XIV 50 194 215 XV v 144

151 154 156 158 161 186 190

210 214 221 225 XVI 450

451 469 XVII 11 46 51 100

105 106 109 124 129 XX 361

Ruth XVI 450 451

Thomas IX 131 XII 90

WOOLEN see Walling

WOOLLEY Wolly Woolly Wooly

—XX 5

Benjamin XX 19

Benoni VII 139 140 141 142 X

20 126 128 XI 13 14 XX 318

319 320 321

Hannah VII 139 141 142 X 126

WOOLLY see Woolley

WOOLY see Woolley

WORMWOOD Mary X 41

WORNOR see Warner

WRIGHT Right Righte

Benjamin IX 12 58 136 140 147

154 166 167 169 XI 140 145

XII 56 XIII 62 XVI 63 XX

10

George XIV 88 89 XVII 190

193 198

Henry II 14 21 120 III 50 134

VIII 14 XV iv 33 135 153

171 XVII 252

Johannah XX 277

John XIV 128 203

Jonathan XIV 88 89

Samuel III 200 V 221 VIII 14

IX 20 21 XII 56 XIV 124

XV 119 135 153 185 189 208

212 224 XVI 59 63 XVII 59

102 111 115 126 129 168 210

212 252 289 XX 5 10 277

XXI 67

XXI 67

XXI 67

YATES Yeats Yeates Yats

Archibald IX 97 98

Elizabeth XVI 366

James XX 160

John IV 169 XI 18 119 XII 68

83 XIII 18 XVI 133 362 365

366 XVII 129 211 XX 24

350 351 355

John junior VII 113 116 IX 12

XVI 365 XX 7 350 XXI 86

Mehitable XVII 199

YATES see Yates

YEATES see Yates

YEATS see Yates

YONG see Young

YORK Duke of III 176

YOUNG Yong

—XVII 247

Archibald IX 95

James IX 21 XI 165 XII 38

XX 24 155 156 329 330

Nicholas VII 124

Nicholas VII 124

INCOMPLETE NAMES

—Joseph Capt. XVII 289

—Mary XII 64

W—Roht XV iv

W—Wm. XV iv

NEGROES

FELIX IX 40

FRANK V 278 IX 181 XX 2 7

128 129 169

JACK IV 72

PALMER PETER III 115

PECOCK JACK V 270

SAM IX 97

TOBY VII 5

TONY IX 65

BIBLE NAMES

NEBUCHADNEZZAR XV 122

SAUL XV 122

INDIAN NAMES

AIAQUAOMITT V 298 XV 174

180

ALEXANDER V 283 XV 164

AMATACONCTT XVII 142

ANTIONETT Antionitt V 298

XV 174

APAUM IV 71

APONACK VI 196

ASCANANOKSUCK Ascocanox-

suck I 36 III 96

ASKWHUT V 285

ASOTEMEWITT V 296

ASSOPUMSETT XVI 259

ASSOTEMEWETT IV 71

AWAUSCUG VIII 13 XV 152
AWAUSHOWES Awashowes V
297 301

CANONICUS Cananonicus Cau-
nanicusse Caunonicus Cauco-
nicus Connonicus Cononicus
Conounycus Coumanicusee
Quannonicusee III 90 IV 70
71 V 296 303 306 XIV 60
XV 86 163 165 227

CAPANAGANSITT I 79
CAUCAUN XVII 142

CAUJANAQUANETTES Caujan-
aquante Caujaniquante Cau-
janaquant Cauianaquanet
Cauianequanett II 125 126 V
297 304 XV 174 180 XVII 79

CAUSSUCKQUANSH Causuck-
quanaah Cusuckquansh Cus-
suckquansh V 300 301 302
304 XV 173 180 XVII 79

CHAPOMESET Chapomiscock
Chapompamiskuck Chapoy-
kiscook VII 47 VIII 138 XVI
322 XVII 277

CHEPATTTSETT Chepatchick
XVII 272 286

CHOUGAMISKE VI 31

CHUFF VIII 13 XV 152

COESETT Cohissit Cohisitt Cho-
hissit Coowessett Cowessitte
Cowwesit VI 195 196 VII 48
XV 63 87 164 XVII 173

CONSAMASET XVI 285

GAYONCHUUACHET IV 3

GEORGE called MUCHICKA-
KOU and PIGS EYES V 285
286

HOOMOS II 101

JAMES XVII 168

KAUKAUCHUWADSHAD V 285
KEKETAWEKETT VI 194

KEWASHINIT *alias* TITUS VIII
13 XV 152

MAMANAWANT Mamanawaut
VIII 14 XV 152

MANATAK V 305

MARGARET XV 239 240

MARGARY XIII 23

MASHACKQUNT Mashamoquet
V 283 XVII 271

MASWANSECOTT Moswansicut
Moswansicut Mswonsecut
XVI 126 322 391 XVII 76
271 289

MATTACKEES Mattackeesee V
297 298

MATTATY IV 134

MAUGIN V 286

MAUTOSSTHEREMAN XV 147

MEAKCAW V 303

MENASPATUCKET IV 244

MERCY V 267

MIANTONOMI Meantenome Me-
antenomeah Meiantenomum
Meiauantennomum Meantinomy
Miantinomum Miantinumom
Miantinomie Miantumummes
Miantenomum Miantenomus
Miantenome Miantenomeah
Miantenomy Miortuowumus
III 90 IV 70 71 V 296 297
300 303 306 307 XV 86 163
164 166 227 XV 165

MISKOASAKIT Mashowsakit
Mishoasakit Mishoasakit Mish-
osakit Mishousakit Mishovo-
sakit V 56 78 284 285 286

MOSHASSUCK Mooshaske Moo-
shasuck Mooshawsuck Moo-
shasick Mooshawaitt Moo-
shawsick Mooshoasick Moo-
shausuck Moshosick Mosh-
shosick Moshoset Moshoseck
Moshauett Moshosett Mo-
shausuck Moshosick Mosha-
suck Moshuesuck Moshosick
Moshosick Moshosuck Mo-
wasacut Mowshausuck Mo-
shussick Moahosick Moshau-
suck Moshasett Moshausick
Moshawset Moshawsett Mo-
shosuck Mushasacutt Mosh-
auck I 36 37 43 55 66 II 2
9 10 11 13 15 18 20 28 33
134 140 III 21 25 36 53 75
76 82 88 90 95 97 98 134 177
198 218 239 243 245 IV 14
15 37 70 71 207 209 V 5
15 205 296 306 326 327 332
333 335 VI 65 218 255 256
VII 23 VIII 157 158 176 XI
57 102 151 XVII 64 230 252
260 289

MOSHOCK XVII 178

MOSOPS XI 101 XVII 201

MUCHICKAKOU *alias* PIGS
EYES and GEORGE V 286

MUCOME XVII 279

MUSHATTCHUCKAPEAKE XV
101

MUXELL XV 24

NANHEGGAN Nanheghn Nan-
hegin Nanhigginne XV 22 23
24 25 63

NANIPSICK V 284

NANTANCOWAWE V 305

NASPATUCKET Naspatuckett V
220 VI 59 VII 4

NAUNAUNANTENEW VI 194

NENEKELAH Neneselah V 300

302 304 XV 173 180 XVII 79

NEWCOME Newcomb V 297 298

NEWFFIELD John XIII 48

NIMROD IX 191 201

NOFORCE SAM I 23

OLD CROOKED WOMAN VIII
14 XV 152

OLD WOMAN VIII 14

ONEEPMUCK XV 164

OSSAPIMSUCK V 117 134 135

OUSAMEQUIN Oosomequen Osee-
mekons Ousamaquin XV 74
75 163

OWCAPOCAMINE XV 63

PACANACIT VII 198

PAGEACOAG XV 115

PAMECHIPSK V 285

PAMESICK II 91

PANTACONKSIT VII 199

PAQUABUCK XV 87

PASKHOAGE XVII 289

PASWONQUITTE XV 24

PAUCAHAUGE V 53

PAUCAHAK IV 3

PAUGEAMAPAUGE V 38

PAUGECACHUKE Paugaucuttu-
coe V 319 XV 24

PAUKANAWQUT V 283

PEAQUITT Peaquittsa Pequitt V
303 XV 55 227

PEPEWASHIM Pepewahim V
285

PETECONSET Pettaconset IX
55 XVII 289

PETER XVII 14

PIGS EYES *alias* GEORGE and
MUCHICKAKOU V 285 286

POCASSET Pochaset Pochasett
Pochset IX 70 XVI 135 333
348

POKANOCUK XV 74

POMECANSETT Pomecansett
Pomecanssett Pimcansett Pum-
gansett Pumgansett Punhun-
gansett Punhungansett Pun-
hungansth III 7 IV 43 VI

156 VII 158 159 226 XV 99
101 XVII 200 223 230 262

POMPEASIT VII 198

POMPUMUNIT V 286

POOTATUGOCK IV 18	SCATTAPPE Scattup Scuttape	UMPATOM Samuel XII 26 27
POTAOMITT Potaomst II 132	Scuttop V 303 304 305 306	XIII 45
XVII 169 171 172	XV 173 180 XVII 79	
PUNHUNGUN IV 49 50 51	SEKATUNGONIT IV 145	
	SEPAQUT V 283	
	SHALASQUETICKE XV 24	VANASQUA V 144
QUANONCHHET VI 194	SHANEGACHACONETT Shene-	VIOUNKKEG XV 115
QUASHAUWANAMITT Quasha-	gachaconet XVI 64 65	
waunamut II 118 V 283	SHANTATUCK VII 47	
QUEEDNEECESICK IX 197	SITTAMACHUTE Sichamachute	
QUEQUAQUNNUETTE Quequa-	Sissamachute Sitemissechuet	WALUMPAS IV 110 111
gannuett Quequaganuett Que-	Shichemachuts Shichumachute	WAMSETTA Wamsittow Waum-
quaganewett Quequagonvett	Sittamachutt Sutamachut III	sittou <i>alias</i> ALEXANDER
Quequaquunnett V 303 305	241 244 IV 156 V 47 51 54	XV 174 283
306 XV 173 180 XVII 79	178 317 319 VIII 84 XI 77	WASQUADOMISK V 283
QUINIMICUK VI 205	SOATASH IV 71 V 296	WAUMANITT II 138
QUINITIKTICUTT IV 71	SUNCK SUIT XV 75	WEEKWOMPAMISCOCK VI 30
QUNNAUNE V 303	SWANSECUT Swassacutt Swase-	WESAUAMOG Wesauomog Wes-
QUOJANQUOND V 298 299	cutt III 68 V 322 XV 115	saumaage V 284 285 XV 174
QUSSUCKQUNSH V 302		WESUONTUPE Wesowotupp
QUTTONCKANITNUING V 285		Wesountupe Wesuontup XV
		22 23 24 25 63
	TABAMAPAUGE VIII 71	WILLIAM <i>alias</i> QUASHAWAU-
SACHEM IV 70 V 283 284 285	TACUMMANAN Tacommanan	NAMUT V 283 338
296 297 300 301 302 303 305	XV 164	WISSAWYAMAKE Wisowoya-
306 307 308	THOMAS XVII 119 168 209	make I 20 21 III 119
SAM IX 191 XI 27 37 XV 239	TITUS <i>alias</i> KEWASHINIT VIII	WOWALONAH Wowalannah XVI
XVII 155 168 XX 80	13 14 XV 152 158	126 391
SAMUEL XVII 168 209	TOM OF WACHAMOKET V	
SAMUEL, Jr. XVII 209	283 286 XV 74 174 240	
SASSAMON Sasuman	TOPOMISSPAUGE Topamis-	
John V 283	spauge IV 62 68	
	TOYASKQUT V 285	YOOUAQUAOMITT II 126

- ABSOLONOMISCOCK** Absolona-
 miscock XX 122 200
AMERICA IV 86 170 175 249 V
 25 27 47 49 60 68 73 75 136
 149 163 167 170 183 186 211
 215 222 236 243 247 276 323
 VII 209
AMESBURY Aimesburey V 323
ANSHANDUCK Anshunduck An-
 shanduc Anshantack Anta-
 shantac Antashantuck Ant-
 shantuck Auntaashauntuck IV
 20 68 136 V 137 VIII 72 XI
 93 94 XX 118 119 333
ANTEGONA Antego XVI 128 129
 131
AQUIDNESETT Aquednesett
 Aquidnesitt II 132 139 VII
 225 XI 100 XV 78
ARLINGHAM VI 7 11
ATTLEBORO Attleborough At-
 tlebrough Attleborough Attle-
 burrow V 12 IX 107 145 XII
 39 XVI 274 450 451 XX 347
AVENUE Branch IX 90
 Chalkstone IX 49
 Grand IX 85
 Laurel Hill IX 73
 Lonsdale IX 16
 Park IX 57
 Potters IX 73
 Reservoir IX 57
 River IX 65
 Rochambeau IX 68
 Terrace IX 73
 Webster IX 73

BANK Meere III 14 59 99
BARBADOS Barbadae Barbadoes
 Barbados Barbadoes III 40
 IV 72 VII 225 226 VIII 136
 IX 27 XIV 78 XV 91 92
 219 XX 84
BARNSTABLE Bastable VIII
 178 XV 61
BARRINGTON IX 40
BAY II 72 78 84 VIII 169 XVII
 154
 Massachusetts III 222 IV 124
 XIV 276 XVI 274 450 XX
 54 114 202 247 248 347 398
 427 429 XXI 38 40
Narragansett II 33 113 III 3
 74 78 97 140 194 230 IV 26
 61 71 77 98 102 103 107 108
 163 166 186 190 193 201 208
 216 219 235 244 XIV 17 20
 35 45 49 51 60 65 82 83 84
 99 196 198 200 205 206 208
 210 215 221 230 233 235 238
 239 240 242 243 252 258 264
 268 271 276 279 281 283 285
 287 288 290 294 296 XV 6
 7 56 85 88 227 XVI 18 21
 XX 29 35 44 56 58 65 70
 72 75 76 80 83 84 85 87 89
 91 94 98 101 104 105 110
 111 113 115 124 126 133 135
 139 141 143 144 146 159 161
 163 165 168 169 170 171 172
 175 179 181 196 199 202 206
 211 213 214 224 228 230 235
 237 243 246 253 255 259 261
 272 274 279 289 296 300 304
 305 310 312 323 328 331 333
 335 340 342 346 350 367 373
 387 391 394 396 398 400 406
 414 423 425 432 438 446 XXI
 13 26 53 58 60 64 76 86
 Oyster XIV 128 202 218 XX
 204 233 XXI 74
BAYLIES BUTTS I 18 III 76
 188 IV 257
BED Long Oyater XII 89
BEVERLY VI 27 XV 200
BILLERICA Billarica V 273
BOSTON I 69 81 96 114 II 51
 80 159 III 6 104 IV 9 84
 213 V 9 11 VI 139 155 VIII
 29 31 84 116 168 169 170
 172 173 IX 27 148 X 4 6 10
 21 22 23 119 XI 41 XII 56
 57 XIV 137 204 245 259 XV
 32 46 49 71 84 88 96 163
 170 204 214 215 XVII 58
 87 88 92 93 104 118 146 226
 XX 49 52 232
BOTTOM Great IX 4 XVI 296
 Penticonsaett XX 251 366
BRAINTREE Braintrey Braintry
 Brantry I 57 85 VI 45 XXI
 53
BRANCH XX 322 323 336 432
 XXI 44
BRIDGE II 61 62 99 130 III 59
 219 249 IV 37
 Benjamin Green's XII 75
 Burroughs V 245
 Central IX 85
 Dexters I 26 II 110 III 46
 218 230 IV 207 237 VI 255
 X1 66 XV 95 XVII 64 252
 XX 177 220 228 XXI 8
 Great IX 78
 Little River IX 30
 Log XI 183 184 XX 147 150
 152 155
 Muddy XI 33
 New II 11 40 61 III 239
 Pawtucket XII 69 XIII 4
 Pawtuxet XIII 22
 Providence XI 165
 Town III 86
 Wayboaset III 33 59 110 121
 XII 57 75 XIII 10 15 22 24
 25 28 47
BRIDGEWATER Bridgewater
 Bridgwater VIII 163 IX 150
 XII 82 XIV 170 292 XVI
 359 361 XX 97 267 456
BRISTOL Bristol Bristow IV
 124 132 215 VI 263 IX 40
 102 103 X 3 XII 77 XIV 80
 140 142 176 228 266 XV 61
 XVI 250 274 459 XVII 289
 XX 6 64 113 128 202 204
 248 347 418 419 420 427 429
 XXI 38
BROOK II 36 III 50 V 80 88
 146 317 VII 50 VIII 152
 Crookfall IX 31 35
 Drigh V 180
 First III 70
 Little VIII 81 IX 34 35
 Mashapaug V 62 XIV 220
 XVI 135 XX 232 234
 Miry VIII 71
 New Field IX 70
 Observation Run XVI 223
 Ossapimsuck V 134 135
 Reapers VII 50
 Reapa XVI 288
 Rippers XX 209 230 339
 Robbins V 15 68 XIV 136 184
 252 287 XVII 131 XX 98
 393 XXI 59
 Small II 17 21 35 55 64 98
 III 13 14 70 86 186 187 V
 222 VII 60 VIII 157 158 159
 XI 54 159 XIII 68 XX 103
 282
 Third Lake XI 165
 Venter XIV 64 XX 244
 Wanskuock IV 139 142
 Wesquadamsett IV 234 XIV 95
 271
BUETS BROW II 18 19 73 III
 243

CANTERBURY XVI 130
CAUCAUNJAWATCHUCK Cau-
 canchewatchak Cauconjawat-
 chuck Cawcauchewatchatt I
 34 III 96 134 183 IV 118 V
 87 149 VII 78 82 XI 139 XIV
 39 XX 368
CENTREDALE IX 65
CHANNEL V 84
 London XV 61
 Sea XIV 39 45 53 385
CHEPACHET IX 49
CHOPOMISK XII 68
CHITAMACHUTE XIV 246
COHASSET Coowesett Coahaset
 Coshashasik Cowessaitte Cow-
 wesit XV 63 87 164 XX 344
 422
CONANACUT Cananacut Con-
 conkewachuk VII 160 X 133
 135 XX 399

- CONNECTICUT Canitticot Cani-
ticut Conectiutt Conectiott
Coneticott Conecticut Conite-
kut Conittecutt Conitecut
Conecticut Conecticut Con-
nectiutt Conitticut Conietti-
cut Conetecut Cunetecut 111
224 IV 204 231 VII 28 IX
49 113 119 150 167 XII 56
XIV 139 140 142 XV 56 164
165 192 199 219 XVII 147
148 149 150 153 290 XX 51
70 120 156 XXI 75
- CORNER Blackmar'a XX 361
Clemence'a XX 382
James Brownes IX 69
Smith's XX 368 372
Winsor'a IX 86
- COVE I 102 II 36 III 59 214
V 199 225 227 VI 41 42 140
146
Baileys II 1 107 117 III 16
76 181 IV 144 VII 60 78
XVII 21 22 96 XX 362 375
376 XXI 6
Broad I 97 II 32 VI 36 37 XIV
65
Common XX 254
Cow XIV 53
Further Bailiffs II 105 106
Hawkins VII 78 XIV 110 XX
80
Heither Bailies II 36
Hithermost Baylies VIII 73
Landing Place XX 205 257 429
Long II 1 IX 92 XV 21
Lower Bailies I 84 XVII 155
219
Mile End I 4 II 5 XVII 280
Mosquito XIV 128 202 218 XX
204 233 XXI 74
Muddy XIV 110
Old Maids IX 92
Round IV 192 V 220 222 224
VI 59 XIV 237 279 XX 441
Salt I 84 III 4 XIV 279
Salt Water V 223 XX 197 XXI
58
Saxefrax I 14 97 100 110 II
32 IV 75 VI 139 XIV 65 146
XV 2 74 76 237 XVII 215
245 XX 360
Thatch XVI 66
Upper Baileya XIV 187 XVII
155
Wickenden XVII 279 280 XX
451
- COWADE XX 65
CRANSTON IX 80 87 88 94
CROKEFALL XIV 194 XXI
70
CUMBERLAND VII 160
DACAR VII 160
DADFORD XVII 88
- DAM IV 154 V 30 31
Beaver IV 33 179 XVII 201
DARTMOUTH VII 160 X 24
XX 247 418 419 420 427 XXI
38
DAYLIES HOLE IX 31
DEDHAM X 22 23
DEXTERS BURYING PLACE
IV 174
DIVELLS HOLE V 97 100 239
XX 210 211
DORCHESTER I 14 21 X 22
23 XX 398 XXI 40
DYERVILLE IX 71
- EAST GREENWICH IV 249 V
331 VI 52 IX 198 XII 33 35
61 XIII 11 XIV 81 XVII 35
36 40 41 42 148 170 XX 137
263
ENGLAND I 5 33 II 29 65 113
IV 11 42 70 85 87 219 232
V 14 27 32 44 75 127 179
182 VI 29 48 51 53 87 VII
172 VIII 150 X 4 XIV 6 60
81 176 178 223 228 229 264
XX 84
ESSEX VI 27 XIV 276
- FALLS IV 6 V 31 VIII 28
Crook XVII 20
Pawtucket II 9 IV 148 XIV
164 165 XV 21 XX 282
Pawtuxet I 80 88 93 94 102
103 104 106 107 XIV 70 251
254 257 XV 22 29 83 95 141
XX 13
River II 33
FARM Abbots IX 90
Mourning VI 55
Observation XI 150
Wallings XIV 170 241
Wanskuck IV 169
Wisa IV 214 XVII 35
FERRY XIV 199 201
Providence XIV 279
FIELDS II 73
Caucanjawatchuck IV 226
Indian II 83 III 111 IV 39 110
111 V 117 285 319 XIII 49
XIV 26 29 XVII 3 XX 190
Laat II 56
Lower VIII 26
Middle VIII 26
New I 12 18 II 33 36 59 99
109 III 92 189 215 IV 35 150
V 4 310 VIII 107 XIV 40
118 119 135 XVII 57 115 155
XX 80
Old III 15 IV 258
- Ossapimsuck XIV 225
Paugahauga XIV 39
Sam New XX 80
Town XIV 23 157 XVII 116
Upper IV 119 VIII 26 XIV 232
XX 386
Walumpas IV 110 111
Wanskuck II 2 III 65 196 229
239 XIV 43 166 167
Wayunkeake III 190 191 192
IV 182
FLOOD Little II 4
FLUSHING XIV 88 89 204 205
250
FRANCE III 102 IV 11 159 219
232 VI 29 VIII 150 XIV 60
75 153 171 176 178 229 261
293
FREETOWN XVII 37
- GLOCESTER Gloster Glostor V
260 VI 7 11
GOATOM I 8 III 219
GREAT BRITAIN VI 183 VII
95 160 167 IX 7 8 39 41 97
100 101 XI 42 XIV 75 153
261 263
GREAT BRITANNY IV 159 XIV
171
GREAT MATTATE XX 39
GREENVILLE IX 49
GREENWICH Greenewitch
Greenwich VI 152 XVII 73
92 XX 237 442
GROTON Grouton XXI 56 75
- HAMMERSMITH XV 124 125
HARBOR I 93 V 84 157 183 194
Salt Water V 28 51 79 154 163
216 240 IX 77 78 XVII 228
XX 59 63 85 95 98 114 124
146 151 171 181 197 203 224
235 301 304 350 390 413 XXI
2 13 93
HARFORD IX 119
HARMONY IX 49
HASSUCKES V 117
HEARNDEN'S ARM XI 159
HIGHWAY Kings VIII 130
Towns XIV 223 233
HILL II 11 12 28 35 36 37 97
107 157 III 8 VIII 138 142
143 159
Apple-house IX 94
Bald IX 94
Black XI 80
Foxes I 52 54 60 61 67 68
69 71 73 74 76 82 84 II 5
127 129 III 14 21 47 49 68 69
70 IV 51 74 V 5 62 94 99
100 109 112 133 141 148 160
184 194 210 239 244 245 247

- HILL Foxes (Cont'd)
 297 311 321 333 XIV 46 88
 275 XV 237 XVII 79 155 230
 232 235 245 246 275 283 XX
 66 79 92 102 116 418 419
 451 XXI 12 86
 Great Pond IX 17
 Hearthstone XX 236 304
 High IX 20
 Hurtleberry III 88 IV 139 V
 97 VIII 36 152 158 XIV 168
 XVII 64
 Loaf IV 79
 Meadow Ridga XX 186
 Neotaconkonnitt I 99 II 32 124
 III 61 126 164 167 196 IV
 19 71 137 XI 134 XIV 35 40
 161 220 224 288 XX 114 143
 145 203 331 XXI 2 13
 Nipsachuck IV 184 XX 34 37
 42
 Nonpluss IV 54 XIV 226 XV
 177 XX 384 385
 Observation VIII 101 XV 235
 Otter XX 100 111
 Rocky I 97 98 100 101 III 169
 172 IV 227 VII 47 XIV 128
 169 273 XVI 333 335 XX 80
 348
 Round XVI 207
 Saxifrax III 111
 Secesakutt I 11 20 77 91 IV
 130 166 196 199 XX 325
 Second II 125
 Secotunkonnitt IV 4 24 145 XI
 76 101 XIV 93 XX 99 302
 310
 Settemeecheut III 241 IV 156
 XI 77 XIV 78 92 121 XV
 115 116 177 215
 Shrubb XX 190
 Snail II 12 20
 Snake XVII 271 286
 Solitary I 8 III 107 VI 127
 XIV 168 169 XX 282 294
 Stompera II 91 XI 22 XVI 230
 322
 Sugar Loaf II 73
 Wansokett IV 110 160 184 XI
 120 161 XIV 38 113 XX 189
 190 194 377 406 407 454 XXI
 45
 Wasukquatomiscock XIV 48
 Waybossett IX 41 XI 92 XIII
 21 XIV 199 200 XVII 192
 Wayunkheag XXI 64
 Wesquadomeset IV 111 XI 161
 XIV 48 281 XX 396
 Windmill V 15 VII 22 XX 303
 394 XXI 8 59
 Wine Mill XI 55
 HINGHAM V 263 VI 87 XV 165
 XX 347 348
 HOLE Daylies IX 31
- Deep VI 63
 Devils XI 181 XX 210 211
 Dibley XVII 195
 Hawkins V 137
 Mary V 62 XIV 268 XVI 334
 XX 352
 Rattlesnake XX 396
 HOLLOW Great IX 4
 Great Meadow IX 16 XVII 270
 292
 Half-way XVI 435
 HOPE VILLAGE IX 87
 HUGHESDALE IX 70
- INMANS PURCHASE IX 31
 XIII 4 XVII 297
 IPSWICH VI 26
 IRELAND III 102 IV 11 159 219
 232 VI 29 VIII 150 XIV 60
 75 153 171 176 178 229 261
 263
 ISLAND V 22 55 57 61 70 71
 84 156 VII 3
 Block VIII 9 IX 177 XVII 106
 217
 Cononicutt XIV 6
 Grassy IV 59 V 199 200 227
 228
 Long III 176 VII 190 192 XIV
 88 128 202 204 205 250
 Prudence IV 96 XV 176
 Starue VIII 84 85
 Starvegoat XVI 331
 Thirty Mile X 3
 Vineyard VI 197 XVI 351
 Wallers III 107 XIV 165
- JAMESTOWN XVII 106
 JOHNSTON IX 53 61 88
- KENILLWORTH XIV 278
 KENT VI 52 XIV 81 XX 263
 KEYES Kees Keys III 244 IV
 99 151 V 105 106 XIV 76
 77 79 226 XV 241 XVII 23
 XX 37 38 42 43 108 224
 XXI 27 30
 KILLINGSLEY Cillingsale Kelling-
 ley Killingly Killingsely IX
 49 54 150 167 XI 151 XVII
 271 290 XX 373
 KILLINGSWORTH XVII 272
 KING'S PROVINCE XIV 176
 185 192 212 XV 164
 KINGSTOWN Kingstowne IV
 125 VIII 135 XI 101 138
 XVII 162 XX 26 65 287
 KNIGHTSVILLE IX 22
- LAKE Third III 21 75 82 83
 189 XIV 162 191 208 XX 124
 LANDING PLACE VI 140
 LANE III 9
 Dexters IV 118 VIII 106 142
 XI 22 50 83 XIII 9 XIV 232
 XV 234 XX 376 386
 Frogg V 323
 Hearndens IV 220 VIII 149 160
 XIII 42 XIV 233
 LAPPAMS LAND IX 74
 LEBANON IX 113
 LIME KILN III 66
 LIME ROCKS III 66 68 229
 LINCOLN IX 31 35 90
 LINE Bay XIII 24 25
 Boston XIV 37
 Colony XVI 206
 Four Mile III 93 160 162 163
 190 191 192 IV 24 36 43 47
 138 140 V 48 50 79 236 237
 245 314 315 316 317 318 319
 320 321 322 VI 19 31 58
 126 VII 228 VIII 108 118
 164 173 XIV 27 28 101 104
 121 131 150 151 152 155 158
 162 163 165 167 168 169 184
 292 XVII 74 XX 158 159 292
 303 326 373 393 XXI 8 25
 Lincoln IX 31 35 90
 Lippets Land IX 87
 London III 87 XV 61 204
 North XVII 153 226 232
 Pautuxett II 34 IV 135 XIV
 217
 Seven Mile II 74 129 III 18
 47 53 54 65 68 69 82 87 93
 162 163 170 172 176 190 191
 192 207 211 215 247 IV 17
 21 22 23 24 36 37 43 45 47
 50 51 52 64 74 75 78 86 103
 108 109 118 119 120 138 140
 150 179 183 202 224 237 238
 V 6 7 39 48 50 56 62 71 78
 79 90 94 103 110 115 121
 122 230 231 235 236 237 278
 314 315 316 317 318 319 320
 321 322 VI 14 15 19 31 58
 59 126 127 129 130 142 143
 203 217 218 219 229 256 VII
 22 23 47 48 49 50 57 60 78
 79 100 131 132 176 201 228
 VIII 55 108 118 126 127 131
 136 137 138 151 164 166 167
 173 IX 38 39 121 XI 7 9
 12 13 36 38 44 47 71 108
 144 160 166 168 XIV 8 27
 28 68 73 99 101 121 131 135
 136 150 174 192 202 203 210
 217 230 238 248 283 288 292
 XVI 19 21 22 48 65 66 119
 127 135 203 206 207 208 261
 262 268 270 271 305 316 331
 333 334 335 349 350 351 367

LINE Seven Mile (Cont'd)
 391 466 XVII 13 24 26 30
 57 61 69 70 74 78 94 95 96
 97 119 120 122 133 144 152
 179 200 202 203 222 230 231
 232 237 247 253 255 256 257
 258 259 274 275 280 281 283
 286 289 290 XX 24 35 36
 52 61 62 63 64 65 67 68 69
 71 78 79 80 85 88 92 94 95
 96 102 103 116 120 121 122
 123 126 128 132 133 135 139
 144 148 151 155 157 158 159
 163 166 168 169 173 177 179
 182 183 184 191 192 195 199
 208 209 213 215 216 219 220
 230 235 240 241 242 262 272
 273 290 292 298 302 303 305
 310 315 320 322 323 326 334
 336 338 339 340 344 346 348
 349 361 362 368 369 370 372
 373 377 382 388 389 390 396
 398 402 404 405 406 407 409
 413 416 420 421 422 425 426
 432 434 436 437 438 439 440
 451 453 XXI 9 10 11 12 18
 20 21 22 24 33 34 37 43 45
 49 61 64 67 68 69 75 77 85
 92
 South XVII 226 232
 Warwick XXI 12
 LOQUASQUSSUCK Locaquiæit
 Locquoset Locosquicok Locu-
 susseset Loaquassvesok Loke-
 aquisit Loksesut Look-
 squissit Loquasusuck Lo-
 quassquasuck Loquasuck Lo-
 quassquæick Loquasquæick
 Loquassquæick Loquasquasuck
 Loquassquasucks I 36 III 26
 70 82 95 96 99 158 159 243
 245 IV 4 113 115 122 123 V
 108 216 VI 126 129 218 VII 4
 VIII 60 113 126 128 132 148
 149 176 XI 45 121 165 171
 XIII 26 XIV 95 150 151 155
 207 214 235 255 264 XV 127
 129 221 XVII 14 134 136 XX
 45 XXI 5
 LOT Praya XVI 322
 Ware House XIV 38 39 45 53
 285
 LOW-LANDS XVI 333
 MAINE XI 37 XVII 105 168 169
 171
 MANSION HOUSE IV 99 100
 MANTON IX 49 53
 MARKET SQUARE IX 78
 MARLBOROUGH X 11
 MARSH Rumney Romies Rumley
 II 4 56 XIV 9
 Salt II 10 21 85

MARSHFIELD XX 49 XXI 33
 MARTIN'S WADING PLACE
 XI 86 XX 345
 MASHAPAUGE Macipauge Ma-
 shapaug Mashepaug Mashap-
 pauge Mashapog Mashipaug
 Mashipauga Mashapogue Ma-
 shapague Maesepauge Masi-
 pauge Masipaugue Masaha-
 pauge Masshapauge Massapaug
 Maaspauouge Maaspague
 Maashepaug Masshapauge
 Moshapogoue Moshopogoue I
 13 24 25 45 54 78 89 94 95
 98 113 II 34 50 157 III 2 26
 128 193 199 IV 71 75 V 60
 61 62 296 307 VI 139 140
 141 205 IX 55 115 XI 105
 XII 89 XIII 38 XIV 110 198
 212 XV 2 22 23 24 76 77 90
 131 137 237 XVI 135 229 334
 335 352 399 400 XVII 204
 215 231 245 246 254 282 XX
 352 XXI 12 25 26 63 67 80
 82
 MASSACHUSETTS Massachusetts
 Masachuseta Masaachusets
 Maachusset Masachusets
 Maachussett Maanathusett
 Mashehusetts Massachusett
 Massachuetta Massachusetta
 Massachusetts Masaachusset
 Massachussettes Massacheseta
 Massachussettes Maeecheta-
 setta Massathusetts Massatu-
 setts Mathashusetts Mathetu-
 sets Mathtusetts Maeechusetts
 Mossechusetta I 14 21 57 II
 48 51 78 79 80 90 102 134
 III 222 IV 71 98 99 124 215
 V 19 21 22 121 124 263 273
 283 295 303 VI 26 45 46
 VIII 113 117 IX 27 107 118
 138 158 X 24 46 XI 134 XV
 6 38 47 64 72 104 164 191
 192 198 199 XVI 274 450
 XVII 163 222 226 289 XXI
 2 15 51
 MASSACHUSETTS BAY I 14 21
 57 II 48 134 III 222 IV 124
 MASSACHUSETTS COLONY II
 78 XI 2 3 XIV 34 67 122 137
 MASSACHUSETTS PROVINCE
 XIV 228 243 266 276
 MASWASACUT Maswasacutt
 Maswaskut Maswasacutt Mas-
 wasacutt Moswasacutt Maa-
 wasakutt Maswanticott Mas-
 waticutt Moswasakut Moo-
 wasacutt Muswasacutt II 134
 III 243 244 245 IV 21 213
 V 79 154 VIII 138 XI 111
 184 XVII 272 XX 240 XXI 9
 MATTEKONITT Matetekonitt

Matetekonit Matete Connet
 Mateteconnet Mattateconit
 Mattatekonitt Mattatekonitt
 Mathamoquet VIII 138 139
 XI 62 75 136 150 151 XVI
 48 XX 396
 MEADOW II 12 14 15 17 18 19
 78 79 92 96 97 98 99 109
 110 146 III 9 13 14 15 19
 Arnolds XVI 204
 Benedict's I 54 III 46 XVII
 254 XXI 68
 Bennett's X 135 XI 71 166
 Boggy XXI 80
 Clemence V 187 191 XIV 226
 Crafta VI 195
 Crambery IV 227 228
 Dexters New IV 57 VIII 159
 XI 148 150 XV 240
 Four Stack XVI 204 205 207
 Four Stake IX 19 20 21
 Fresh XVI 204
 Great II 7 11 55 98 102 239
 III 98 239 VI 60 VII 22 XIV
 135 156 162 163 XVI 64 65
 204 296 450 451 XVII 254
 289 XX 276 383 XXI 5 25
 56
 Great Hollow IX 16
 Great Marwasecut XXI 87
 Great Maswonsecut XXI 72
 Great Mattity V 22
 Jenckæ IX 30
 John Fields VIII 157
 Loquasquissick IV 4 XIV 120
 150 151 236
 Lower XVI 214
 Mantons XVI 322
 Many Holes II 13
 Mashapauge IV 135 XIV 198
 199 200 237
 Mathusons XI 181
 Mattate IV 134 XXI 45
 Mehetakonitt XIV 114 XX 39
 394 396
 Middle VI 139 140
 Observation I 44 II 19 III 55
 75 79 85 160 178 182 IV 31
 32 33 119 127 227 V 88 VIII
 163 XIV 117 XV 132
 Reddocks V 118
 Ridge Hill XX 186
 Salt V 88
 Scott's I 26 IX 21 XX 197
 Shepard XVII 97
 Ten Mens XVI 450
 Throgmortons XXI 80
 Venter VI 106 XIV 160
 Wainscote III 239
 Wanskuck IV 103 124 142 XI
 102 136 148 149 164 XIV 197
 XX 103 104 105 290 306 307
 308 332 387
 Wayes V 68 XIV 287

MEADOW (Cont'd)	190 193 201 208 216 219 244	Neotaconkenitt Neotaconkitt
Weat III 46	V 2 6 14 17 20 24 27 32 39	Neotaconkenett Neotaconka-
MEDFIELD Maidfield Mead-	44 56 60 65 68 77 78 83 87	nett Neotaconkenitt Neoto-
field XIV 122 XVII 153 154	91 94 105 112 115 121 124	conkonitt Nedaconconit Neu-
MEERE BANK I 37 II 3 34 36	136 143 149 154 163 167 170	daconkonett Newdaconkonett
107 III 14 59 99 V 197	183 186 190 193 204 207 211	Newdaconanet Newdaconenutt
MENDON Mendom V 22 232	215 222 238 243 247 276 288	Neutoconenett Neutoconku-
VIII 149 X 46 XI 27 33 XII	296 297 301 302 305 306 323	enutt Neutoconkenett Newta-
14 XV 199 XVII 221 222 226	VI 7 11 127 194 209 217 235	conconut Newteconcanitt New-
XX 285 XXI 51	240 253 262 265 273 280 VII	toconconut Newticonkonut
MILFORD IV 231 233 238 XX	22 45 65 66 70 71 83 91 98	Notakonkanit Notoconkenett
70	103 128 205 213 222 VIII	Nockenkanet Nodaconqunat
MILL IV 156 200 201 V 133 137	168 XI 101 138 178 XIV 60	Notaconkanet Notoconkanet
Fulling IV 154 155 XX 48	XV 6 108 163 164 XVI 18	Notaconckanet Nudaconanit
Sanders Fulling IX 52	21 XVII 162 XX 274 XXI 51	Nudaconanet Nudaconganet
MINES XIV 291	NARROW PASSAGE III 48 VI	Nudaconganat Nutaconquenitt
MOMORONACK Momocoanack	266 VIII 44 129 171 IX 3	I 9 46 99 II 14 32 106 124
Momoromock XIV 204 245	85 86 XIV 124 237 XVII 60	126 136 III 61 126 164 167
246 XX 54	292 XX 248 441 442 443	196 IV 19 38 71 136 137 189
MORGAN MILLS IX 61 70 71	NECK I 10 18 42 93 97 103	190 V 37 38 59 125 129 137
88	110 II 1 33 44 62 104 105	286 296 307 317 VI 217 219
MOSHANTATAK Mashanta-	108 124 138 143 145 III 1	VII 225 VIII 71 72 81 91 IX
tack Mashantatak Mashan-	13 14 15 16 19 21 23 40 60	70 XI 74 77 134 143 171 XIV
tatage Mashantatuch Mashan-	66 83 88 89 92 137 139 154	103 XV 63 74 XVI 382 XVII
tuck Mashantatat Mashante-	160 176 181 195 215 230 239	268
tut Mashatack Mashantatut	249 IV 2 11 17 37 83 108	NEW BRIDGE Newebridg New-
Mashantatuck Mashshantuck	119 125 127 145 170 177 178	bridge III 239 XV 70
Mashantat Mashantatack	201 223 254 257 V 12 35 55	NEW BRISTOL IV 99 VII 160
Mashantatut Mashshantatuck	57 76 137 196 212 222 224	XIV 139 174 XX 52
Mashuntatuck Meshantatack	235 310 VI 105 127 139 198	NEW CASTELL XVII 149
Mishauntatuk Mishuntatuk	218 219 260 270 VII 23 78	NEW ENGLAND II 33 37 38
Moshantatut Moshantitut	226 VIII 39 44 70 101 107	113 III 74 78 97 112 115 129
Moshantatuck III 235 IV 6	108 126 127 140 148 151 154	169 172 174 176 180 194 206
212 V 9 45 46 292 VII 36	155 160 IX 59 68 XII 68	209 213 228 230 237 IV 9
45 170 173 175 197 198 199	XIII 16 XIV 70 89 90 91	14 24 26 49 58 61 68 71 77
214 215 IX 22 55 74 80 140	103 109 115 118 119 124 139	84 88 91 92 94 97 98 102
180 X 47 48 98 122 124 129	135 136 151 154 157 164 165	103 107 108 112 115 125 132
133 XI 132 183 XII 57 68	166 181 183 186 187 188 191	133 154 157 158 162 163 166
XIII 3 59 61 XIV 290 XV	239 251 257 279 XVII 21 26	170 172 175 177 179 186 187
87 163 164 XVI 243 245 286	29 38 43 59 66 83 96 97	189 190 192 193 201 204 208
322 345 349 350 XVII 176	145 173 253 254 279 294 XX	213 215 216 219 229 231 233
289 298 XX 75 251 252 253	28 84 90 106 141 161 175	235 242 246 251 253 256 259
313 314 352 366 367 371 423	206 218 220 238 269 282 299	V 1 2 3 4 5 6 11 14 17 19
430 XXI 3 19 32 35 46 53 54	300 345 354 355 362 375 376	20 21 22 24 27 32 34 37 39
55 66	379 386 441 442 443 451 XXI	44 47 49 56 58 60 65 68 71
MOSHOSSET II 18	4 6 7 8 25	77 78 79 83 87 91 94 101
MOUNT PLEASANT IX 49	Anshantack IV 20 68	105 112 115 121 124 128 136
	Great I 93 VI 198	143 147 149 154 157 159 163
	Inner V 37 XX 118 119	167 170 175 180 183 186 190
	Little I 93 VI 41	193 196 199 201 204 207 211
	Long V 55 57 XVI 349 350 351	215 225 226 235 236 238 243
	Pautuxet XIV 66 XVII 120 121	247 288 290 292 306 313 323
	XX 13	326 334 337 X 52 83 XII 43
	Pomecansett XIV 146 XX 360	NEWFOUNDLAND XV 51 53
	Providence IV 144 149 186	55 59 60 61
	VIII 73 91 94 XI 172 XIV	NEW HAMPSHIRE XVII 149
	40 59 156 XVII 288	NEW JERSEY XVII 147 149
	Sasefrasa IV 19 VII 226	NEW LONDON VII 28 XX 373
	South V 12	XXI 75
	Town VII 50	NEW PLYMOUTH I 26 III 202
	Waybossett XI 90 158	210 235 IV 80 99 179 V 290
NEOTACONCONITT Neotacon-		XIV 11 89 129 139 140 142
konitt Neotaconanitt Neota-		188 292 298 299 XV 80 159
conckcanitt Neotaconquonitt		192 193 XVII 37 XX 64

NEWPORT Newporte Newporrtte
 Nueport Nupor I 21 22 49
 50 II 35 48 49 71 100 101
 102 104 123 126 128 138 III
 4 12 44 45 48 49 53 56 58
 59 62 64 65 71 81 85 94 98
 103 104 105 106 108 109 122
 131 132 143 147 148 149 150
 151 157 164 165 166 202 203
 204 219 220 221 225 228 240
 248 IV 35 41 76 88 91 94
 96 97 125 V 37 136 157 163
 167 205 254 255 271 273 288
 291 293 325 329 VI 8 9 10
 12 24 25 57 85 86 154 155
 VII 66 67 69 221 222 227
 VIII 11 14 16 18 19 20 25
 31 35 47 48 59 60 61 65 67
 68 80 83 89 91 92 100 110
 111 128 129 134 135 136 137
 141 147 153 161 162 166 176
 177 IX 188 196 X 3 4 6 7
 12 14 44 XI 2 8 12 14 15
 19 21 22 23 25 32 35 38 44
 47 48 50 54 60 62 67 70 73
 74 78 79 85 92 93 96 100
 101 107 108 110 111 113 115
 116 119 126 129 133 137 138
 142 153 157 158 160 163 165
 169 173 174 176 XIII 2 4 5
 6 7 8 9 11 12 15 17 19 21
 22 23 24 28 29 33 47 49 54
 55 56 57 60 61 63 67 XIV
 5 6 7 8 12 17 18 19 20 22
 23 27 33 37 47 53 85 105 117
 131 177 178 196 227 228 254
 285 XV 6 15 16 28 29 30
 34 39 56 63 65 66 69 72 73
 77 80 84 85 89 93 104 106
 108 109 111 112 114 117 121
 122 124 125 126 127 128 129
 132 133 134 137 138 143 144
 148 149 150 152 156 160 165
 168 171 175 181 182 184 194
 197 198 199 202 XVI 129 131
 XVII 3 6 7 15 16 23 28 29
 35 36 40 41 42 55 56 61 67
 89 105 132 134 135 137 138
 143 153 156 158 162 168 171
 184 186 187 207 208 217 218
 223 228 233 234 243 260 262
 266 268 295 XX 26 63 85
 281 332 397 413
 NEW PROVIDENCE III 90
 NEW ROXBURY New Rexbery
 New Roxbury X 76 XVII 273
 NEW YORK New Yorke V 331
 VII 191 192 IX 96 97 102
 XIV 128 202 204 205 218 245
 246 247 XVII 147 149 XX
 54 204 233 XXI 74
 NIPSACHUCK Nippachuck Nip-
 satchuck IV 184 V 65 66 230

XI 150 174 XX 139 394 XXI
 61
 NONPLUSS V 28 187 191 XI 16
 NORTH PROVIDENCE IX 90
 NORTH PURCHASE XIV 243
 NORTH SCITUATE IX 61
 NORTH SMITHFIELD IX 29
 31 35
 NORWALK Norwack Norwake
 IV 204 XIV 139 140 142
 NORWICH XVI 130
 OBBATINUE Opatinue I 80 XXI
 71
 OBSERVATION V 333 XVI 206
 215
 OCCUPASUTUXET Occupasua-
 tuxett II 33 XIV 256
 OPENING First II 37 IV 145
 173 V 206 212 VIII 142 XX
 376 386
 Second IV 223 VIII 149 160
 XIV 154 XX 106
 Third IV 127 XXI 4
 ORCHARD IV 117 119
 Bennett's XXI 67
 OTTER DAM IV 27
 OXFORD XVII 194 XX 322 323
 PALLESADOE STAKE I 37
 PAMPESET XXI 66
 PAPAQUINIPAUGE Papaquina-
 pauge Papaquinnepauge I 45
 80 VI 201 XXI 71
 PASTURE Chalef XVII 26
 PATH IV 201
 Hawkins XVI 292 XX 80
 Masipaug XV 21
 Pawtucket II 102
 Wyunkeke IV 140
 PAUCHASETT Pachaset Pacha-
 sit Pachasett Pacheaet Pau-
 chaset Pauchasset Pauchasett
 Paugatchat Pawchaset Put-
 chaset I 97 100 101 103 II
 12 14 106 III 45 61 170 172
 173 241 242 IV 3 131 147 V
 25 32 33 53 58 77 91 113
 286 VI 141 144 147 156 201
 202 VII 158 159 226 VIII 71
 XVI 330 331 350 XVII 122
 183 215 245 XXI 33
 PAWTUCKET Pautucket Patue-
 kit Pautuckett Pautuckett Pau-
 tuckitt Pautuckqt Pautuck-
 quitt Patuckett Pautaconke
 Pawtuckett Pawtuckqt Paw-
 tugug Pootatugock Potetuck-
 qt Potukit I 52 54 60 67
 68 69 71 73 74 76 103 110
 II 8 9 33 43 73 102 117 118
 129 III 14 15 21 33 47 49

50 54 66 69 70 123 159 163
 189 IV 50 71 115 160 184
 202 V 12 78 224 230 283 285
 296 297 300 304 307 VII 4
 139 VIII 18 25 28 113 138
 142 143 IX 16 68 XI 58 59
 79 104 108 161 165 XII 24
 XIV 64 212 XV 166 169 XVI
 64 251 XVII 3 20 39 78 79
 80 224 225 226 XX 75 XXI
 6
 PAWTUXET Patuxet Patuxett
 Patuxit Pautuxit Pautuxett
 Pautuxett Pautuxett Pautuxett
 Patuxcet Pautuxite Pautuxitt
 Pautuxitte Pautuxot Pavtuxit
 Pavtuxett Pawtuxett Paw-
 tuxett Pawtuxette Pawtuxitt
 I 14 19 24 25 32 35 45 52 54
 60 67 68 71 73 74 76 78 79
 80 82 83 85 86 88 89 91 92
 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
 101 102 103 104 106 107 108
 109 113 II 11 21 25 26 32
 33 34 50 73 93 103 122 125
 129 132 157 III 1 2 8 24 26
 31 32 33 37 60 61 62 91 97
 112 136 156 170 172 IV 8 11
 17 18 21 22 23 24 70 73 74 75
 76 78 110 111 112 147 160
 231 V 32 33 42 46 52 55 56
 57 58 61 62 76 77 78 91 112
 113 115 178 201 202 254 278
 281 288 289 290 293 294 296
 297 298 299 300 301 302 304
 305 306 323 329 339 VI 7 36
 39 41 53 57 68 69 75 136
 137 138 139 140 141 144 145
 146 149 150 153 156 157 158
 194 195 196 197 198 200 201
 202 203 205 209 278 279 280
 VII 39 40 42 46 64 65 76 100
 157 158 159 190 191 192 193
 194 195 198 199 205 226 228
 VIII 42 46 77 120 130 135
 167 IX 10 22 73 74 80 92
 95 189 191 193 197 X 43 50
 54 58 XI 43 44 105 144 165
 XII 88 XIII 3 33 38 XIV 5
 6 56 58 60 64 65 66 70 74
 76 91 92 93 99 103 121 145
 146 147 148 152 160 173 178
 185 186 198 200 203 212 213
 217 218 219 250 251 253 254
 255 256 258 259 260 261 262
 263 296 XV 2 20 23 24 29
 30 31 34 52 72 74 75 76 81
 86 87 90 93 94 95 96 97 98
 99 100 101 105 110 131 141
 142 144 146 157 182 191 192
 214 216 221 222 227 233 236
 237 238 XVI 134 135 140
 196 229 286 348 349 350 351
 352 353 355 401 XVII 20 62

PAWTUXET (Cont'd)	POMECANSSETT Pumeanset	POTAPOGUE XX 120
69 77 78 79 80 81 113 120	Pumeansett Pumganset Pum-	POUND XIII 6 7 8 9 50 58 61
121 122 133 181 182 183 184	gansett Pungansitt III 7 XIV	65 66
199 200 215 223 231 232 234	146 212 XX 218 360 365 XXI	Loackaqaet XIII 50
236 245 246 247 248 257 274	47	Woods XIII 58
275 282 283 284 XX 7 13	POND II 14 107 III I 53 56 IV	PRESSON XX 186
19 22 49 50 60 82 128 129	136 V 56 59 137	PROVIDENCE II 6 7 8 9 17 29
166 169 193 205 217 232 234	Benedicta I 99 XVII 254 XX	32 34 35 38 60 72 76 113 125
249 250 251 253 254 256 257	294 XXI 68	127 128 129 130 132 134 135
288 289 313 323 324 338 342	Broad VI 255 VII 22 XIV 156	139 141 142 151 153 V 307
352 357 358 360 361 363 364	XXI 5 8	XIV 279
365 388 456 XXI 11 12 16	Cedar XVI 135	PROVINCE Kings XIV 176 185
33 34 36 47 53 74 85 86 89	Cranberry III 163 XIV 13 15	192 212
91 92	16 XV 130 XX 330	PRUDENCE Prudenc XV 23 37
PENBROOK IX 138	Duck VI 195 IX 74	38
PENNSYLVANIA Pencellvania	Eddy XV 21	
Pensilvania IV 97 149	Flag II 64 VIII 91 XIV 43	
PHILADELPHIA Philladelphia	Great IX 16 17 XIV 16 XVII	QUANOPAUG Quannopagues XX
IV 97	292	192 XXI 77
PIECE Flaggey XXI 90	Great Hill IX 17	QUAPAUGUE XVII 290
PLACE Martin's Wading XX 345	Long I 54 95 XII 68 XIV 110	QUEEN'S COUNTY XIV 88 128
Second Wading II 9	XXI 68	202 205 250
PLAIN II 34 55 62 VIII 143	Mashapauge III 26 XI 95 97	
Black XX 335 336	98 142 XIV 199 201 259 262	
John Fields VIII 158 159 XVII	273 XV 74 XX 282 348 368	REHOBOTH Rehboth Rehobath
64	Maswansacut IV 213 XIV 292	Rehovah I 26 II 34 III 23
Mill IX 65	XX 62 78 80 88 92 96 137	118 139 202 206 210 235 IV
New Bridge III 95	179 184 213 240 241 298 302	4 81 99 124 179 V 12 290
Oyster Shell XII 68	303 311 XXI 72 73 87	VI 86 87 VII 114 183 184
Poor Man's III 89 XX 80	Mill V 31	VIII 65 85 86 138 142 143
Tare Breech III 88	Papaquinapauge I 80 XXI 71	IX 102 103 199 X 22 XII
Venter XVI 435	Penhunganget XV 87	26 XIV 9 II 16 89 129 174
Wanasquatucket II 9 36 126 III	Prey's Flag Pond XIX 43	175 188 192 228 229 243 266
I XI 52	Punhungun IV 49 50 51	298 299 XV 8 71 155 159
Wapwasot III 128	Scott's IX 16	164 194 XVII 40 155 289 XX
Weaquadomset XI 136 XXI 24	Small XX 277 XXI 67	64 248 271 XXI 6
45	Spectacle II 3 4 III 171 173	RENTON X 22 23
Western VIII 138 143 XVII 39	VI 141 XIV 262 XX 80	RESERVOIR Simmons Upper IX
Weybosnet I 95 III 95 XI 71	Swan II 107 IV 119 228 XX	88
144 166 XII 68 XIV 110	147 152 219	RHODE ISLAND II 67 69 126
Wilkinson V 211 213 214 215	Swassacutt III 68	128 154 III 28 29 98 112 115
PLAINFIELD Plainfeild Plain-	Tongue I 98 99 XVII 254	122 128 129 140 143 145 150
field IX 23 113 X 88 102	Topomiaspauge IV 62 68	154 169 172 174 176 180 202
XI 140 141 145 XVI 130 391	Tylers XVI 382	203 206 209 213 217 219 220
XVII 278 293	Vineyard VI 197	221 235 236 248 IV I 6 12
PLANTATION II 54 113 123	Wallings IV 21 XIV 99 XX 163	14 17 24 35 41 42 52 58 61
PLYMOUTH Plymouth Plym-	230	68 71 76 86 87 88 90 91 94
mouth I 7 III 206 IV 71 IX	Wayes XI 66	97 103 115 121 124 125 126
150 XIV 9 11 89 129 139 140	Worlds End XI 11 164 175 XIV	137 147 157 158 162 166 170
142 188 292 298 299 XV 49	158	172 175 177 180 186 187 189
162 164	PONTIAC IX 55	190 192 193 196 201 204 207
POGGACHUCK XX 51	PORTSMOUTH Poartsmouth	208 210 215 216 219 223 229
POINT Carpenters IX 19 20	Porchmouth Portesmouth I	232 233 235 242 246 248 249
Cow Pen VIII 69 XI 146 XV	82 99 106 II 32 48 49 50 70	251 253 256 V 5 6 11 14 17
202 XVII 270	71 82 110 114 118 119 128	20 22 24 25 27 32 34 37 39
Fox XX 287	130 146 III 40 105 IV 103	42 44 47 49 51 52 56 58 59
Great II 36 III 175 XI 52 XVI	201 VI 87 VIII 127 XIV 211	60 65 68 73 75 76 79 83 87
205 207	272 XV 6 9 13 14 15 16 18	91 94 101 105 112 115 121 124
Magnitt XX 376	27 29 34 35 39 48 56 57 63	128 136 143 147 149 154 157
Reynolda II 6	64 65 66 69 72 78 79 85 86	159 163 167 168 170 175 178
Sandy IX 44 47	101 108 109 118 119 XVII	180 183 186 196 199 201 202
Saxafrags IX 47	10 65 266 267 XX 151 199	206 207 210 211 215 220 222
Swann VIII 149 160	201 202 331 332 XXI 86	226 235 236 237 238 243 247
Watchemoket II 7 III 59	POTAOMITT II 132	252 254 256 259 271 273 276

RHODE ISLAND (Cont'd)
 278 288 290 292 293 323 326
 329 331 337 340 VIII 39 IX
 188 196 X 3 4 6
 RIVER II 66 109 130 V 3I 56
 59 106 141 148 192 210 231
 254 315 319 336 337 VI 126
 VII 48 49 51 57 131
 Aspotucket XV 71
 Blackstone Blaxtons III 201
 XVII 226
 Branch IX 29
 Crookfall IV 143 IX 34 35 37
 XI 52 XIV 92 XX 73 99 111
 Fall XVII 3
 Fresh I 88 103 XIV 257
 Great I 92 VI 197 200 XIV 212
 Great Fresh I 103 V 55
 Great Pautuxett III 91
 Great Water I 80 106
 Little VII 3 131 IX 31 33 XVII
 290
 Mashapauge XV 99
 Menaspatucket IV 245
 Mill II 16 VII 50 IX 81 83
 XI 148 XVI 358
 Moshasuck II 2 9 10 11 13 15
 18 20 28 33 134 140 III 21
 25 36 53 75 76 82 88 90 95
 97 98 134 218 239 243 IV
 14 15 37 71 117 118 119 207
 209 227 237 XI 38 57 102
 XII 68 XIV 87 103 151 155
 162 180 207 248 XV 127 XVI
 204 214 223 249 XX 124 146
 147 151 152 177 228 276 283
 330 362 393 XXI 5 6 8 25
 41 57 59
 Nashquetuxett XV 147
 Neotaconconitt II 124 126 III
 14 IV 38 136 189 XIV 25 28
 29 35 100 103 220 XV 116
 XX 120 131
 Palmers VII 183 184 185
 Papaquinipauge XXI 71
 Pauchasett II 14 106 III 61 170
 172 173 XII 36 75 XIII 38
 XIV 60 146 217 219 261 263
 273 274 275 294 XV 75 94
 95 XX 50 51 144 250 251
 254 288 333 334 336 348 360
 361 364 456 XXI 16 33 34
 36 74 91
 Pawtucket II 8 33 118 129 III
 21 47 49 50 54 69 70 159
 163 189 IV 51 234 X 22 XI
 33 58 59 80 86 104 108 161
 165 XIII 4 XIV 10 11 13
 15 46 50 88 95 109 111 112
 113 114 120 137 150 158 159
 175 194 214 221 235 237 264
 271 279 XV 71 130 194 XX
 45 46 56 122 123 189 190 192
 199 248 271 322 323 334 336

376 385 400 407 432 451 XXI
 6 44
 Pawtuxet II 125 129 III 24 112
 170 172 IV 50 51 71 74 75 80
 81 82 111 112 113 147 160
 202 XIV 46 64 75 88 145
 146 186 250 253 257 273 XV
 2 88 94 95 97 99 174 175 237
 XX 49 53 60 61 70 122 123
 192 199 218 251 254 348 359
 360 364 366 456 XXI 16 36
 71 91
 Pecut XV 6
 Providence IX 14 63 79 95
 XVII 198
 Punhungansett XXI 75
 Rocky VII 184
 Salt I 79 88 97 103 109 110
 II 106 117 III 14 IV 19 V
 197 VIII 39 IX 79 95 XI
 104 XIV 65 103 109 146 212
 XX 80 82
 Salt Water V 55 IX 77 78 85
 XX 248
 Seekonk Seaconck Seaconke Sea-
 conque Seconck II 10 XIV
 279 XX 248 376
 Tarrkill XX 241 396
 Wanas XV 86
 Wanasquatucket II 1 3 6 9 12
 19 21 37 125 138 III 24 61
 71 86 89 90 107 113 126 127
 155 174 175 195 196 219 234
 236 246 IV 1 5 54 74 75
 182 X 135 XI 52 55 76 95
 102 105 113 121 123 134 136
 141 144 150 166 XIV 39 62
 63 64 76 78 79 83 86 99 109
 125 149 159 160 166 167 168
 169 203 225 226 245 276 296
 XV 2 12 37 115 169 174 175
 237 XX 37 42 64 80 100 101
 102 107 108 197 201 210 211
 230 235 244 282 283 294 303
 304 306 323 384 385 440 449
 XXI 24 27 30 50 67 68 69
 82 86
 Wayunkeake Wyunkeake Wiun-
 keake IV 182 183 XX 230
 Wert XX 106
 Wesquadomeset IV 143 144 XI
 68 XIV 113 XX 99 111
 West I 14 15 21 II 11 12 15
 16 28 78 III 19 36 46 57 95
 109 196 227 230 239 IV 23
 57 118 142 173 217 V 15 153
 160 243 244 245 VI 60 VII
 3 50 VIII 152 157 158 159
 IX 90 91 XI 148 XIV 7 8
 104 105 106 107 108 168 244
 XV 240 XVI 305 XVII 1 64
 XX 103 104 105 290 307 309
 340 380 381 387
 Wooshe XV 86

ROAD IV 113 114
 Common V 17
 Country VI 198 200 VII 59 IX
 23 95 XIII 4
 Greenwich Middle IX 55 57
 Hartford IX 70
 High X 88 102
 Killingly Killingsly Killingsly
 IX 49 53 71 XII 68 XVI 206
 Mashatauck X 125
 North X 125
 Plainfield IV 79 IX 54 73 88
 90 X 125 XVII 292
 Woodward IX 90
 ROCHESTER XIV 196 XVII
 115 116
 ROCK Great III 15 79
 Hackeltons Hackingtons III 229
 241
 Hipse Hipses Hipses Hipses
 II 73 III 61 62 IV 78 191
 XVII 245
 Hunters XIV 227
 Observation II 73
 Oxfoord II 73
 ROXBURY Roxbery Roxberry
 Roxburey I 45 II 32 V 124
 125 126 128 VIII 117 IX 107
 X 76 XI 127 134 143 XIV
 34 55 67 XX 59 114 198 203
 331 XXI 2 15
 RUN Observation XVI 223
 Robbins VIII 151 XI 66 XIV
 125 XVII 60 XX 48 175
 RUNNET V 184 194
 Small II 117
 SAALBY VII 160
 ST. BARTHOLOMEWS III 87
 ST. JAMES PARISH IX 27 XIV
 78
 ST. MARTINS XV 61
 SALEM I 7 V 331 XIV 276 XV
 37 XX 129
 SAXAFRASSE Saxaffrax Saxi-
 frage II 56 III 2 VII 228
 XV 157
 SAYBROOK VI 178 XVI 130
 SCITUATE Situate IX 60 61 62
 73 XV 165 XX 54
 SCOAKEQUANCSETT Soak-
 quancsett III 66
 SCOTLAND III 102 IV 11 219
 232 VI 29 VIII 150 XIV 60
 176 178 229
 SEA II 5 6 21 XIV 38 45 53 74
 146 257
 SECESAKUTT Sakesakit Sakesa-
 kutt Sekesacut Sekesakutt Se-
 cessacut Sekescute Sekecquot
 Sekesecquot Sekesacut Sekesaa-
 kutt Socesicut Suckessercutt

SECESAKUTT (Cont'd)
 I 11 20 50 77 91 III 242 IV
 130 166 196 199 V 101 102
 110 111 116 117 132 202 205
 284 286 XI 46 51 166 XIV
 179 XVII 40 152 289 XX 173
 XXI 69

SECOND DIVISION XX 384
 SECOND RUN II 16

SECOND WADING PLACE II 9

SECOTUNCONUG Secotunko-
 nuck Sekatunconitt Sekatun-
 konick Sickatunkanuck Sicko-
 tonconet Sickotunkonuch Suc-
 katunckanett Suckatunganuck
 Suckatonanuck Suckatiwngan-
 nuc IV 4 21 24 V 179 180
 VII 176 VIII 65 XI 76 101
 XVI 322 XVII 289

SEEKONK Sea-Councke Sea-
 Councke Seaconck Seaconke
 Seaconk Seaconcke Seaconque
 Seaconck Secunck II 10 80
 V 210 224 283 XIV 89 XV
 8 19 77 111 239 XVII 155

SMALL STREAM II 37
 SMITHFIELD XIV 71

SOANSACUT XV 115

SOCANOSSET Saconocitta So-
 conaset Soconauset Soconoxit
 Seoakanoxit Soconanocco Sock-
 ananoco III 229 IV 160 161
 162 XI 118 XV 24 30 74 XVI
 285 286 XVII 295

SONECHATCONET Sonechete-
 conit XVI 450 451

SONKACHUWASH II 50

SPRING V 335
 Cold III 95 IV 120 244 VIII
 91 IX 16 XIV 16 224

STOMPERS III 75 XVI 202

STONINGTON XV 137

STOUGHTON IX 118

STOW IX 158

STREET V 205
 Broad IX 73 92
 College IX 78
 Cranston IX 22 73
 Crawford IX 77
 East River IX 85
 Easton IX 65
 Eddy IX 92
 Haymarket IX 79
 Hope IX 59 76
 James IX 77 84
 Long Cove IX 92
 Main IX 16 68
 Meeting IX 59
 Mill IX 81
 North Main IX 59 78 79 81
 Ocean IX 95
 Plainfield IX 53 73
 Planet IX 78
 Pontiac IX 67

Power IX 76
 Smith IX 65 79
 South Angell IX 85
 South Main IX 76 77 78 84
 Steeple IX 79
 Town V 84 148 197 IX 59 76
 77 78 79 81 84 XIV 18 19
 21 38 39 45 53 74 102 248
 285

Transit IX 77
 Veazie IX 90
 Waterman IX 85
 Westminster IX 22

STUKELIE'S STIES II 83

SUFOLK Suffold Suffolk Suf-
 folke I 45 V 11 22 124 128
 IX 27 29 XIV 34 55 67 137
 XX 348 349 398 XXI 51 52

SUTAMACHUT Sutimachute III
 244 XIV 91

SWAMP I 4 55 II 8 15 19 28 92
 97 IV 244 V 38 59 61 62 99
 117 133 155 184 194 222 311
 319 320 321 322 333
 Absolute II 73 III 243 XX 383
 384
 Ash XX 306
 Cat III 118 137 139 IV 178 V
 235
 Cedar III 68 IV 38 VII 176
 VIII 72 81 118 132 133 XI
 161 XIV 25 28 29 37 38 100
 114 220 XV 217 XVI 367
 XVII 7
 Cold Spring XX 378
 Deep I 110
 Great I 10 12 55 90 II 16 33
 37 97 106 109 110 113 117
 129 139 155 164 188 189 III
 15 21 40 82 107 123 155 164
 188 189 IV 17 83 119 127
 145 178 223 257 258 V 1 3 4
 206 212 310 335 VII 23 VIII
 142 149 160 XI 159 XIV 90
 91 115 129 136 154 157 163
 165 187 188 191 208 239 XV
 91 XVII 38 253 XX 90 106
 141 161 266 376 386 XXI 4
 6 7
 Great Pine V 132
 Joshua XVII 97
 Little II 111 VIII 158
 Long V 135 318 XVI 292
 Maple V 317
 Nipsachuck Cedar XXI 24
 Pine III 68 IV 5 69 VII 198
 XVI 331 XX 325
 Popple XVI 48
 Spruce I 19 III 76 89 XVI 135
 Wallers VI 63
 Winoar XX 102

SWANSEA Swansey Swansy III
 222 IV 79 96 V 121 253 262
 VI 75 263 264 265 IX 198

X 55 59 60 XI 14 XIV 129
 188 XX 113 128 202 204 429

TAUNTON Tanton V 19 21 295
 XV 165

TAVERN GREAT XVI 130

THATCH V 224
 Beds V 63 XVI 119 127 204
 205 207 215 227 250

TIVERTON IV 214

TOSKEONKE Toskeunck-nick
 Tuscaunck IV 161 XX 75
 430

TURKEY Turkey XV 214

VALLEY II 7 53
 Gotham Goatum Goatrum Got-
 am V 144 VI 107 VIII 98
 XI 55 XIV 149 168 XV 230
 Great XVI 214
 Great Meadow Hollow XI 165
 Little II 55
 Reynolda Rhenolda Reighnolda
 Reinolda Renalds II 13 40 140
 III 95 163 XI 27 37 103 104
 108 XIV 10 11 13 15 16 158
 XV 130 XX 378 385

VENTER Venter Venture I 10 40
 II 37 III 71 126 127 141 144
 195 196 VI 105 VII 228 VIII
 82 XIV 63 64 100 159 160
 161 XX 243 246 279 282

VINEYARD VI 139 XIV 70 75
 186 251 253 254 257 XV 75
 95 Pauturett XIV 254

VIOUNKKEG XV 115

VIRGINIA Vergenia VIII 16 XV
 154 167 219

WALL Crawfords Crawffords
 IX 59

WALSINGHAM Walsingham III
 117 237 XVII 82

WANASQUATUCKET Wanasp-
 tuckett Wanassquatuckett Wan-
 assquatuckitt Wannassqua-
 tuckett Wanassquattuckett
 Wanassquatuguet Wanasspatuck-
 et Wanashpatuckat Wanash-
 patuckkut Wanashpatuckit
 Wanassquietuckquett Wannas-
 quituckquett Wannasspatuckett
 Wanossquatuckett Wenashe-
 tucket Wenasquatugug Wen-
 nosquetucket Wenasquetukit
 Wenasquetucket Wonasqua-
 tucket Winosquatuket Wink-
 skotuckutt Winasquatuckett
 Wonasquotuckett Woonasqua-
 tucket Wonasquotucket Win-
 nastquetugett I 8 10 17 20
 40 82 83 101 103 109 II 1
 3 6 9 12 15 19 21 36 37 64
 125 126 134 138 III 1 24 61

- WANASQUATUCKET (Cont'd)**
 71 86 89 90 107 113 126 127
 155 174 175 195 196 219 234
 236 246 IV 1 5 19 54 71
 74 75 99 100 151 182 200
 V 28 30 31 88 98 100 105
 134 140 142 183 184 187 188
 191 194 223 224 239 296 306
 311 314 316 320 321 VI 63
 64 65 VII 7 79 162 VIII 21
 28 46 157 158 159 170 179
 IX 1 2 53 65 66 XI 92 110
 XV 116 XVI 204 259 292 432
 XVII 64 79 113 230 231 245
 246 252 269 275 XXI 58 83
 86
- WANSKUCK Wainscote Wain-**
scott Wainscot Wainskuck
 Wainskut Wainskock Wanscot
 Wanscut Wanscuck Wenscott
 Wenscott II 2 28 91 92 99
 112 III 48 65 76 94 106 182
 229 239 IV 6 103 123 139
 V 153 VI 60 61 VIII 158
 159 163 XI 62 76 116 176
 183 XIV 44 XVI 119 202 204
 433 XX 100 102 307 309 340
 387
- WARE HOUSE LOT XIV 38 39**
 45 53 74 285
- WARWICK Warwick Warwicke**
 I 19 37 39 79 82 84 87 92
 94 100 101 102 103 105 II 37
 38 48 49 51 65 69 70 71 76
 82 93 107 112 133 III 19 23
 24 26 27 105 136 146 147 154
 192 199 V 42 273 315 330 VI
 116 195 196 205 264 VII 46
 124 226 228 VIII 62 71 72
 73 116 121 122 124 125 134
 135 142 144 166 179 IX 5
 87 172 189 198 199 XI 21
 35 37 50 78 119 120 139 171
 173 XII 5 9 79 XIII 10 18
 20 56 67 XIV 51 52 69 70
 83 93 197 198 258 XV 5 6
 14 15 16 22 23 26 27 29 31
 34 40 42 48 49 52 53 54 56
 57 58 59 60 61 64 65 66 67
 69 72 73 75 80 87 90 92 98
 99 102 108 109 118 119 126
 133 144 157 162 165 176 192
 216 XVI 353 XVII 17 23 70
 106 154 169 170 171 174 175
 178 196 199 200 201 202 203
 223 233 283 289 XX 65 70
 82 170 217 251 283 288 430
 456 XXI 19 25 70 84 86
- WATCHEMOKET Wachamoquett**
 Wachamoquott Wachimoqu
 Wachomoqu Watchamoqu
 Watchamuqu Watchamoket
 Wauchimoqu I 64 110 II 7
 59 V 197 285 286 XVII 289
- WATERTOWN Watertowne XV**
 198 199 XVII 177
- WAY County House IX 59**
- WEECAPASACHECK Weecapas-**
acheck Weepasasacheck III
 211 241 244
- WELL Shepherds Sheapheards**
 VIII 14 XV 152
- WELLS Wels XI 3 XVII 145**
- WESTCHESTER XIV 245 246**
 XX 54
- WESTCOTTS HOGS STYES III**
 186
- WESTENADGUE Westquadnaig**
 Westquadnauge Westquodniuk
 Wesquenoid Wesquadennaiak
 Wesquodnieke VI 203 VII 99
 XVI 127 135 204 352 391 402
 XVII 199 223 227 233 XXI
 90
- WESTERLY XV 137 177 XVI**
 94 97
- WEST INDIES X 3**
- WEST JERSEY Jarsey V 331**
- WEST NEW JERSEY IV 97**
- WESTQUADOMESETT Wesca-**
domset Wasquadomset Was-
quadomsett Wesquadomeset
 Westcotomsett Wescpomsett
 Wesquadomsett Westquado-
 mesett Westquodomsit West-
 quetomscutt Westquatomsett
 Wesquostomsquitt Westquado-
 meset Westquadomsett West-
 cottompacutt Westquotomsit
 Westquadomesit Wesquado-
 mesitt Wesquotomsett Woo-
 squadomsett III 57 242 IV 1
 99 143 205 244 252 V 22 144
 157 163 167 171 172 175 231
 232 233 234 276 VI 14 19
 VII 91 VIII 132 IX 29 XI
 13 52 XII 81 XIV 77 79 112
 115 117 125 133 139 140 142
 143 148 152 175 177 194 266
 267 XVI 47 XVII 142 XX
 31 56 64 73 79 99 108 111
 271 377 383 407 XXI 27 30
- WEYBOSSET Waybaset Waybau-**
set Wapewasset Wapwoysett
 Wapwaysett Wapwosett Wap-
 woysett Wayboysett Wayboy-
 sett Wayheuaet Wayboset
 Waybosett Waybosett Way-
 bosett Way Bossett Vay Bos-
 sett Vay Bossett I 95 II 14
 34 56 III 22 33 59 95 110
 121 128 145 IV 37 78 VIII
 38 69 105 IX 24 78 XI 33
 65 89 90 104 165 XIV 186
 XVI 250 308 322 XVII 187
 191 192 252 254 277 289 XX
 277 282 XXI 67
- WHARF Rhoades IX 95**
- Town IX 78 XI 89
- WHAT CHEER What Chears**
 What Cheers Watchears II
 107 117 III 14 111 166 190
 IV 11 XI 114 XX 282
- WHITEHALL White Hall VIII**
 150 XV 61 167 XVII 72 87
- WICKUPP TREES V 244**
- WILDERNESS II 72**
- WILLSHERE V 323**
- WOBURN IX 148**
- WOODS XIII 8 65**
 Lok [] XII 32
 Lokquasquack XIV 117 118
 119 XX 400
 Northern XIII 37 48 65 66
 Southern XIII 48
 Wayunkeake XX 344
- WOODSTOCK IV 98 XI 141 151**
 XVII 152 156 271 272
- WOOLFE TRAPP GUTTER XX**
 269
- WOONSOCKET Wainesocatt**
 Wainsoceet Wainsokeet Wain-
 sokit Wainsocitt Wanscett
 Wansokett Wansoketec Wan-
 socket Wansokutt Wansocutt
 Wansocut Wansocott Wansok-
 ett Wansokut Wenshocut IV 5
 110 160 184 V 230 282 VI
 195 VII 3 4 VIII 118 IX
 25 29 31 120 161 XII 14
 XIII 3 26 XV 217 XVI 46
 47 XVII 7 122 224 225 228
- WORLDS END III 205 IV 119**
 XXI 6
- WOTTIATION Woottattiation**
 Wuttiashaut Wuttiation III
 54 69 V 285 286 XV 174
- WYUNKEAKE Wayunkege Way-**
unkeage Wayunkeake Way-
unkeake Wajunkek Wayun-
keake Wayanqueage Way-
unkeike Wayankeke Wayun-
keeke Wayunkege Wayun-
keage Wayounkeek Wiunkeake
 Wyunkeake Wyunkeage
 Wayunkeage Weyunkeage
 Wayunkeag Wayonkeheage
 Wiunkeheage Wyunkeheag Wi-
 unkeheage Wiunkeheage Wy-
 unkeake I 31 32 52 54 66
 76 III 19 22 37 38 44 46 47
 68 190 191 192 235 IV 140
 178 182 215 V 56 75 78 94
 98 133 140 284 285 VIII 108
 X 83 XI 64 76 109 110 116
 155 XIV 48 88 XVI 208 259
 XX 25 123 158 159 188 191
 226 292 350 382 385 389 414
 415 451 456 XXI 83
- YORK Yorke X 11 XVII 76**

In the Indian place-names there are undoubtedly many which are also Indian personal names. It is very difficult to make this separation, for as the late William Brooks Cabot, the well-known Algonquinist of Boston once said, the Indians were very secretive about their own names and often-times took the name of the land as a personal name (*Early Rehoboth*, vol. II, p. 24). This is best illustrated by the name Secunk (as spelled by Roger Williams) which was a local place-name in the Rehoboth area and a personal Indian name further southeast on the Cape.

INDEX OF PERSONS

An index of the North Burial Ground Records, vols. XVIII and XIX. Commonly accepted spelling of the surname is shown first, followed by the variations in spelling in these volumes. A name may appear more than once on a page.

- ABBOT** see Abbott
ABBOTT Abbot
 —XIX 386
ADAMS Enoch XVIII 133
 Henry XVIII 3 4
 John B. XIX 8
 Seth XVIII 52
ADAMSON Elizabeth J. XIX 47
ADDEMAN Joshua M. XIX 284
AITKEN Margaret XIX 302
AKERMAN—XIX 287
ALBRO Silas W. XIX 142 143
ALDRICH B. D. XIX 56
 Benjamin XIX 342
 Benjamin H. XIX 56
 Clarke XIX 379
 Cyrus C. XIX 56
 Daniel G. XIX 115
 David L. XIX 42
 Gardner XVIII 36
 Gilbert S. XIX 125
 John XVIII 7
 Mary XVIII 38
 Nathaniel XVIII 61 XIX 317
 Ralph W. XIX 16
 Samuel XVIII 4
 William W. XVIII 76 XIX 337
ALEXANDER Abraham XVIII
 65 XIX 321
 Adin XVIII 328
 Whitney XIX 78
ALFRED Alfreds
 Ella J. XIX 159 160
 Julius B. XIX 285
ALFREDS see Alfred
ALLAN see Allen
ALLEN Allan
 Amos XVIII 19
 Amos Capt. XIX 371
 Ann XVIII 38
 Ebenezer XIX 144
 Frank H. XIX 272 273
 James XIX 28
 Jonathan XIX 135
 L. XVIII 118
 Lydia XVIII 44
 Mary F. XIX 224
 Philip XVIII 44
 Samuel O. XIX 216
 William XVIII 41 43 51 52 54
- 97 XIX 357 378
 Zachariah XVIII 102 107 108
 116 160 174 178 182 188 194
 198 262
ALMY—XVIII 44
 Andrew XVIII 214
AMES Edward C. XVIII 248 256
AMSBURY Daniel S. XVIII 80
 XIX 341
 I. XIX 356
 Israel XVIII 81 325 XIX 342
 Jessa XIX 380
ANDERSON Clarence E. XIX
 249
 Elizabeth A. XIX 295 296
ANDRES Levings S. XIX 155
ANDREWS Zephaniah XVIII 24
 25
ANGELL—Mr. XVIII 60 63
 Albert XVIII 94 XIX 351
 Algeria XIX 361
 Alugina XVIII 97
 Charles O. XIX 269 270
 Cushing XIX 356
 Daniel XIX 202
 Dexter XIX 379
 Elisha O. XVIII 214
 Fenner XVIII 36
 Frank C. XIX 165
 Hope XVIII 14 15 17
 I. XVIII 13
 Israella S. XIX 259 260
 James XVIII 8 10 15
 John Anthony XVIII 7 8
 John W. XIX 280
 Lemuel XVIII 127 129 140 141
 Luther XIX 269 270
 Mercy A. XIX 249
 Moses XIX 255
 Oliver XVIII 71 XIX 329
 Orra I. XVIII 323
 Sarah L. XIX 165
 Susan XVIII 100 XIX 372
 Vashti W. XVIII 259 287 288
 289
 Welcome XVIII 91 371 XIX
 349 379
 William XVIII 93 XIX 350
 William G. XVIII 102 XIX 375
ANNAN Arthur H. XIX 305 306
- ANNES** Lydia XIX 68 69
ANTHONY Caroline M. XIX 45
 Charlotte Benson XVIII 3 65
 Charlotte M. XIX 76
 Daniel XVIII 33 35 42
 F. E. XVIII 364
 Henry Bowen XIX 59 83 110
 133 154 180 208 240
 Mary P. XIX 211 212
 R. XIX 365
 William XVIII 41 43
APLIN Frances XVIII 70 XIX
 328
 Stephen A. XVIII 70 275 XIX
 328
 William XVIII 70 XIX 328
APPLEBY James XVIII 38
ARDOENE Sally A. XIX 98 99
ARNOLD—Captain XVIII 1
 —Doctor XVIII 18
 Amey Ann XVIII 232 XIX 348
 Amey Shin XVIII 90
 Asa XVIII 49 54
 Augustus XVIII 93 XIX 350
 C. N. XIX 193
 Christopher B. XVIII 79 XIX
 340
 Elisha XVIII 50
 Israel XVIII 50
 James XVIII 18 24
 Jonathan XVIII 18
 Lemuel XIX 62 63
 Mary XVIII 90 XIX 348
 Noah XVIII 36
 Samuel XVIII 50 52 53 54
 Thomas XVIII 36 44
 Thomas F. XIX 161
 Welcome XVIII 79 XIX 340
 341
ASH John S. XIX 253
 Sarah M. XIX 298
 Walter W. XIX 253
ASHLEY Julia A. XIX 150
 Lydia F. XIX 150
ATKINSON Edmund XIX 41
 John XVIII 87 XIX 347
 Sarah F. XVIII 332 333
ATWATER—XVIII 122 123 125
 —Mr. XVIII 132 143
 Stephen XVIII 129

- ATWELL Amos XVIII 18 24 25
29 30
- AVERY Emily XIX 148
W. D. XIX 356
William D. XVIII 96 XIX 355
- AYERS George XIX 151
- AYLSWORTH John XVIII 68
XIX 326
- B.—Mr. XIX 361
- BABCOCK Cyril XVIII 94 XIX
351 352
Darius XIX 80
Elmira M. XIX 80
John XVIII 5
S. XIX 370
- BACON Sumner W. XIX 371
- BAGLEY Solomon XIX 351
William XVIII 16
- BAILEY George XVIII 63 XIX
320
Martin XVIII 90 XIX 348
W. H. S. XVIII 133
William XVIII 63 XIX 320
William H. S. XVIII 125
- BAKER—Mr. XVIII 140
Amos XVIII 80 XIX 341 363
Edgar XIX 9
Edwin L. XIX 9
Elijah XIX 47
Elisha W. XIX 263 264
Ida F. XIX 296 297
John B. XVIII 281 282
Joseph XIX 126
Uriah XVIII 95 XIX 353
William C. XIX 241 270 271
272 280 286 293 303
- BALKCOM Ferdinand F. XVIII
183 188
- BALL Elisha XIX 380
- BALLOU Absalom XVIII 49 51
Hosea Jr. XVIII 107 XIX 379
Maturin XVIII 49 50
- BANCROFT—XIX 108
Ellen T. XIX 94 107
- BARBER Barbour
Elizabeth J. XIX 205
George XIX 78 356 357
- BARBOUR see Barber
- BARDEEN see Bardeen
- BARDEN Bardeen
Nathan XVIII 97 XIX 360
- BARDSLEY Dakin XIX 165 166
John E. XIX 165 166
Joseph XIX 251
- BARKER Henry R. XIX 38 280
Simeon XIX 374
- BARNABY A. J. XVIII 251
- BARNARD Charles A. XIX 310
- BARNES William L. XIX 193
- BARNEY David W. XVIII 88
XIX 347
Isaiah XIX 360
- Josiah XVIII 87 XIX 346
- BARSTOW John XVIII 75 182
188 330 XIX 335 364
- BARTLETT Eliza W. XIX 260
Jenckes XVIII 50
Loia A. XIX 2
N. P. XVIII 98 XIX 366 380
Nathaniel P. XIX 260
Sarah R. XIX 260
- BARTON Thomas H. XIX 3
- BASSETT Henry XIX 278
- BATCHELLER Warren XVIII 89
- BATEMAN—XVIII 9
- BATES George H. XIX 218 219
- BEALL John Alexander XVIII
312 313
- BEARD Annie XIX 281
Joseph XIX 281
- BEATTIE John XVIII 346
Mary R. XVIII 346
Susan XIX 88 89
Walter XVIII 346
- BEAVER Margaret XIX 287
- BECKWITH Jane L. XIX 1
Truman XVIII 52 72 XIX 128
129 330 380
William C. XIX 1
- BELL Barbara XIX 96
- BELLOWS Eleazer XVIII 36
- BENNETT Abigail C. XIX 260
Alfred C. XIX 260
Alice M. XIX 69
Cornelius W. B. XVIII 84 XIX
343 362
Lyander XVIII 373
- BENSON John XIX 233 325
Rhode Ann XVIII 67
Tolon XVIII 67
- BENT Elijah XIX 290
- BENTZ Charles A. XIX 99
- BESSER William XIX 234
- BEZELEY Edwin A. XIX 273
- BICKNALL see Bicknell
- BICKNELL Bicknell
E. M. XVIII 300
Edward J. XVIII 299 300
Joshua XVIII 37 39
- BILLINGS Edward XVIII 71
XIX 330 373
S. V. XIX 193
- BINNEY William XIX 275 276
- BISHOP Mary A. Dalrymple XIX
51
- BISSEL Samuel N. XVIII 285
Sarah C. XVIII 285
- BLACKBURN Ella XIX 66 67
- BLAIR John XIX 115
- BLANCHARD Elizabeth J. XIX
145 146
Erastus E. XIX 146
- BLANDING Christopher XVIII
98 XIX 366
Stephen F. XIX 32 202
William XIX 372
- William B. XIX 106 107
- BLEASE John T. XIX 84
William XIX 84
- BLIGH see Bly
- BLINK Charles W. XIX 198 199
- BLODGETT see Blodgett
- BLODGETT Blodgett
—Mr. XVIII 146 148
- BLUNT Anna M. XIX 79
- BLY Bligh
Oliver XVIII 50 51
- BOMS Joseph C. XVIII 338
- BOND Harriet S. XIX 43 44
- BORK Wilhelmina F. XIX 96 97
- BOSTWICK James XIX 365
James M. XVIII 98
- BOSWORTH Betsey XVIII 302
- BOWEN Frank S. XIX 109
George L. XIX 283
George W. XIX 283
Harriet S. XIX 190
Henry L. XVIII 174 178 181
182
Jabez XVIII 15 21
Mary Demont XVIII 268
Sarah W. C. XIX 212
William B. XVIII 98 XIX 367
William P. XIX 366
- BOYCE James XVIII 305
- BOYDEN Elizabeth S. XVIII 281
282
Julius XIX 48 49
- BRADFORD Charlotte R. XIX
205
William B. XVIII 98 XIX 367
- BRADLEY William XVIII 85
XIX 344
- BRAGG Diana XVIII 86 XIX 345
Mary C. XVIII 327
- BRAXTON Annie D. XIX 64
- BRAYTON Ella Antoinette XIX
275
- BRICHTENSTEIN Adolph XIX
167 168
- BRIDGHAM Elizabeth XVIII 93
XIX 349
Samuel W. XIX 317 318 319
320 322 323 324 326 327 328
329 330 331 332 333 334 335
336 337
- BRIGGS Benjamin XIX 8
Bradford XIX 322
Branford XVIII 65
Enos XVIII 65 XIX 323 346
373
Enos H. XVIII 62 XIX 318
John W. XVIII 335 XIX 137
Joseph W. XVIII 96 XIX 278
355 356
Susan M. XIX 137
- BRITTON James M. XIX 221
- BROADHURST Merinda E.
XVIII 362
- BROOKS Lillie V. XIX 289

BROTHERS Alexander XIX 73
 BROWN—XVIII 44
 Allen XVIII 72 XIX 331
 Amelia XVIII 49
 Amey R. XIX 192
 Anna E. XIX 202 203
 Benjamin XVIII 339 340
 Bessie XIX 283 294
 Betsey XVIII 62 XIX 318
 Bonaventure XIX 56
 Edwin H. XVIII 96 XIX 355
 Eli XIX 57
 Elisha XVIII 7 9
 Elisha R. XIX 30
 George W. XVIII 96 XIX 356
 H. XIX 35 36
 Harriet XVIII 267
 Harriot XIX 36
 Hugh H. XVIII 107 XIX 376
 Isaac XVIII 52 73 102 XIX
 127 333
 J. N. XIX 35 36
 Jeremiah XVIII 6
 John XVIII 13 23 29 30
 John Carter XVIII 110 116 127
 135 192 193 195 226 267 XIX
 36
 John Esek XVIII 68 XIX 325
 Joseph XVIII 97 XIX 360 362
 Joseph R. XVIII 98 XIX 364
 M. XVIII 57
 Moses XVIII 19 20 21 31 32
 33 34 42 43 44 45 46 55 57
 60 64
 Nathaniel XVIII 10
 Nathaniel W. XVIII 73 XIX
 334
 Nicholas XVIII 8 15 36 215
 Obadiah XVIII 215
 Phineas XVIII 12
 Richard XVIII 6
 Samuel W. XVIII 250 266
 Sara M. XIX 234
 Sophia Augusta XVIII 267 XIX
 36
 William XVIII 9 11 12
 Zephaniah XVIII 24 25
 BROWNELL George A. XIX 293
 294
 Harriet A. XVIII 325
 Walter P. XIX 293 294
 BRYANT Ellen L. XIX 268
 BUCKLEN Bucklin
 —XVIII 42
 BUCKLIN see Bucklen
 BUDLONG Anthony XVIII 223
 224
 James E. XVIII 93 XIX 349
 Mary Ann XVIII 371 372
 BUFFINGTON George W. XVIII
 100 XIX 372
 BULLOCK Julius P. XVIII 261
 S. B. XVIII 296

Sam. H. XIX 260
 Samuel B. XVIII 98 XIX 260
 365 380
 BUMP Barnabas XIX 375
 BURDICK Benjamin L. XIX 259
 James XIX 259
 BURGESS see Burgess
 BURGESS Burges
 —Mr. XVIII 175
 Alexander XVIII 101 283 XIX
 373
 Alpheus XVIII 85 283 XIX 344
 David J. XIX 96
 Gardner M. XVIII 252
 Thomas XVIII 59
 Thomas M. XVIII 95 130 XIX
 315 340 341 342 346 347 351
 352 353 354 355 356 357 358
 359 360 361 362 363 364 365
 366 367 368 369 370 371 372
 373 374 375 376 377 378 379
 380
 William XVIII 372
 BURLEY Annie M. XIX 118
 BURLINGAME Charles I. XVIII
 326 367 368
 Cyrus P. XIX 64
 George L. XIX 227 247
 BURNS Margaret C. XIX 49
 BURR Sarah A. XIX 244
 BURROUGH see Burroughs
 BURROUGHS Burrough Burrows
 Caleb G. XIX 84 85
 Ephraim XIX 358
 Ephraim A. XVIII 97
 George W. S. XIX 66
 Herbert J. XIX 298
 James XIX 298 299
 John G. XVIII 313
 William L. XVIII 75 XIX 337
 358
 BURROWS see Burroughs
 BURT Elizabeth B. XVIII 324
 Susannah A. XIX 297
 Thomas E. XIX 297
 BURTON Joseph XIX 111
 Thomas A. XVIII 384
 BUSHEE Jesse XVIII 42
 BUTLER Frank E. XIX 194 195
 BUTTS James E. XVIII 90
 James P. XVIII 78 XIX 340
 Lucy Ann XVIII 340

 CAFFREY James XVIII 122 123
 125
 CALDER Albert L. XIX 227
 CALEF Cutting S. XVIII 268
 George C. XIX 39
 CAMERON Augustus XIX 251
 252
 William XVIII 93 XIX 350 358
 CAMPBELL Angeline T. XIX
 148

John H. XIX 53
 CAPP Daniel XIX 379
 CAPRON Edward H. XIX 292
 Mary Ann XVIII 381
 CARWELL Joseph A. XVIII 107
 XIX 378
 Nancy M. XIX 258 259
 CARGILL Charles XIX 248 249
 CARLISLE John XVIII 44 51 52
 Susan F. XVIII 266
 CARPENTER—Mr. XVIII 222
 Albert G. XVIII 334 336
 Ezekiel XVIII 75 XIX 336
 Lydia F. XIX 296
 Mary F. XIX 16 17
 Mawney XIX 336
 Rosanna XVIII 223
 Solon XVIII 360
 Thomas J. XVIII 276
 CARTWRIGHT Julia P. XIX 122
 Melvin D. XIX 122
 CARY Ebenezer XVIII 87 XIX
 346
 Thaddeus XVIII 80 XIX 341
 CASE Philip XVIII 176
 CASWELL Alexis XVIII 75 330
 XIX 334
 CAVANAUGH Cavanaugh
 James XVIII 63 XIX 320
 CAVENAUGH see Cavanaugh
 CHACE Caleb XVIII 260
 Amey Ann XIX 301
 Anna J. XIX 251
 Henry C. XIX 301
 John W. XIX 251
 William W. XVIII 93 XIX 350
 CHAFFEE see Chaffee
 CHAFFEE Chafee
 Nathan M. XIX 241 242
 Zechariah XIX 306
 CHANDLER Elizabeth G. XVIII
 90 232 XIX 221 222
 Elizabeth T. XIX 348
 CHAPMAN Ann Eliza XIX 261
 Avis W. XVIII 371
 Frederick J. XIX 121
 Mary W. XIX 107
 Rhodes B. XVIII 371
 CHAPPELL Hiram XVIII 100
 XIX 370
 W. C. XIX 376
 CHARLES George N. XIX 97
 CHASE Elizabeth J. XIX 261
 Philip S. XIX 280
 Rebecca E. XIX 261
 William C. XVIII 288 289
 William M. XIX 52
 CHATMAN Amanda G. XVIII
 331
 CHATTO Thomas XIX 89
 CHEDEL Joseph A. XVIII 73
 XIX 334
 CHEVEVER Annie M. XIX 252
 CHENEY Charles T. XVIII 369

- CHRISTENSEN Albertina L. XIX 40
 CHRISTIAN George XIX I
 CHRISTIE Fannie XVIII 337
 William XVIII 337
 CHURCH Henry A. XIX 276
 Peter XVIII 93 XIX 350
 Phillis XVIII 107
 CLARK Clarke
 —XVIII 20
 Caroline M. XVIII 300 XIX 239
 Clarence H. XIX 27 36
 Ella R. XIX 146
 Emma M. XIX 292
 George L. XVIII 212 215
 Henry C. XVIII 300 XIX 81 239
 Isaac W. XVIII 370
 James XVIII 9
 John XIX 29
 John H. XVIII 56
 Margaret W. XVIII 370
 Martha E. XVIII 300 XIX 239
 Stery XVIII 300
 CLARKE see Clark
 CLEAR Peter XVIII 34
 CLEGG D. N. XIX 118
 CLEMANS see Clemence
 CLEMENCE Clemans
 Eva Belle XIX 218
 Susan P. XVIII 305
 CLEWORTH John XVIII 97 XIX 360
 CLINGAN James XVIII 107
 COBB—XIX 2
 Joseph S. G. XIX 1
 William J. XVIII 100 XIX 282 372
 COGGESHALL Henry XIX 364
 Henry G. XVIII 97 XIX 362 369
 Lydia A. XVIII 372
 COLE Charles G. XIX 280
 Edmund XVIII 140 142
 Horace XVIII 93 XIX 350
 COLEMAN Walter H. XIX 149
 COLLIER Lilia M. XIX 247
 COLLINS Amey XVIII 79 XIX 340
 Mary E. XIX 201
 COLSON Roseltha M. XIX 161 162
 COLVIN Earl XIX 65
 Emma F. XIX 65
 Stephen XIX 116
 COMB Alexander M. XIX 363
 COMSTOCK—Mrs. XIX 379
 Amanda G. XIX 162
 Ann XVIII 72 XIX 331
 B. W. XVIII 72 XIX 331
 George W. XVIII 54
 Gideon XVIII 7
 Hasadiah XVIII 4
 I. I. XVIII 72 XIX 331
 Imar XVIII 50
 John XVIII 14 15 17 XIX 340
 Rebecca B. XIX 291 295
 Richard B. XVIII 288 289
 Sally B. XVIII 84 203 XIX 343
 W. W. XVIII 72 XIX 331
 CONGDON Caleb XVIII 125 133
 Edward XIX 82
 Ira B. XIX 66
 Jane XVIII 261 262
 COOK Cooke
 Amey XIX 145
 Cyrus XVIII 36
 Ebenezer C. XVIII 66 XIX 324
 Joseph S. XVIII 85 XIX 343
 Lydia A. XVIII 333
 Nicholas XVIII 99
 Nicholas Gov. XIX 367
 Rudolph P. XIX 265
 William R. XIX 276 277
 COOKE see Cook
 COONEY Bartholomew XIX 40
 Mary XIX 40
 COOPER Lydia W. XIX 193
 CORLISS—Mr. XVIII 229 230
 John XVIII 44
 William XVIII 216 217 226 228 254
 CORNELL Benjamin XVIII 100 XIX 370
 CORY Thomas XVIII 37
 Thomas Jr. XVIII 39
 COVELL Coville
 Elizabeth XVIII 190
 Esther XVIII 190
 Mary A. XVIII 272
 COVERT Ellen XIX 243
 Philetus R. XIX 243
 COVILLE see Covell
 COWELL—Mr. XVIII 151
 COWING Martin K. XVIII 365 366
 COWPERTHWAITTE Sarah A. XIX 34
 COZZENS Benjamin XVIII 9 32 34
 Benjamin Jr. XVIII 20 33
 CRAIN John XVIII 223 224 225 231
 CRAM Henry XVIII 363
 CRANDALL George E. XIX 206
 CRANSTON William A. XIX 120
 William B. XVIII 323
 CRAWSHAW Daniel XVIII 270
 CREIGHTON Lydia F. XIX 294
 William Jr. XIX 198
 CRINS William H. XVIII 315 XIX 349
 CROCKER George W. XIX 153
 CROOKER J. F. XVIII 96
 J. W. XVIII 281
 Josiah F. XIX 357
 W. I. XIX 153
 CROOKES see Crooks
 CROOKS Crookes
 Ellen XIX 115 116
 CROSBY Abby Burton XVIII 386 387
 CROSS James M. XVIII 223 312
 CROWELL Alonzo XVIII 329
 Sarah A. I. XIX 195
 William B. XVIII 329
 CROWLEY David XVIII 86 387 XIX 346
 Edward XVIII 387
 John XVIII 387
 CRUMP Albert E. XVIII 378
 CUDWORTH David XIX 151
 CUMERFORD Eliza J. XIX 178
 George P. XIX 178
 CUNLIFF Ellen H. XVIII 323
 Joseph XVIII 324
 CURRIE see Curry
 CURRY Currie
 James XIX 370
 Samuel XVIII 8 10
 CURTIS—XVIII 343
 Benjamin XIX 331
 Benjamin C. XVIII 72
 John XVIII 343
 Joseph B. XIX 242 243
 CUSHING A. J. XIX 144
 S. B. XVIII 110 194
 CUTTING William E. XVIII 77 XIX 338
 DALRYMPLE Archibald XIX 51
 DANFORTH Rebecca B. XVIII 320
 DANIELS—Mr. XVIII 60 63 65 115 120
 George P. XVIII 95 XIX 352
 Peter XVIII 56 57
 DARNELL John W. XIX 146 147
 DART Edward M. XIX 306 307
 DAVENPORT Sarah E. XVIII 382
 DAVIS—Mr. XVIII 143 145
 Celinda W. XIX 348
 Charles XVIII 212
 Charles E. Jr. XVIII 216
 Edward F. XIX 69 70
 Emma E. XIX 307
 Helen C. XIX 72
 Henry A. XIX 252
 Ithiel T. XVIII 317
 James XVIII 211 XIX 69 70
 John XVIII 68 XIX 327
 John W. XIX 224
 Joseph S. XIX 168
 Samuel XIX 52
 Sarah Jane XVIII 361 376
 Willard XIX 3
 William D. XVIII 270
 William F. XIX 69 70

- DAY Levi XVIII 107
 DEAN H. B. XVIII 376
 May J. XIX 297
 Simon XVIII 269
 William B. XVIII 76 XIX 338
 DEARTH Abby T. XVIII 232
 William G. XVIII 232
 DEMING Morris XVIII 71 XIX 329
 DEMONT—XVIII 268
 DENISE see Dennis
 DENNIS Denise
 Arthur W. XIX 299
 Celindia W. XVIII 91
 James XVIII 75 XIX 336
 John R. XVIII 85 XIX 344
 William XIX 357
 DEXTER—Heirs XVIII 217
 —Mr. XVIII 27 202
 Albert G. XVIII 96 XIX 356
 Anthony XVIII 96 XIX 355
 Christopher XVIII 13 17 50
 Ebenezer Knight XVIII 202
 Jeremiah XVIII 9 19 20 24 25
 27 28 40 42 43 49 54 126 127
 John XVIII 1 3 50 54
 Joseph XVIII 14 27 28 29 42
 43 44 126 127
 Knight Col. XVIII 194 195
 Lewis XVIII 54
 Linus W. XIX 48
 Louis XVIII 49
 Marcy XVIII 26
 Stephen XVIII 7
 William XVIII 49 54
 DICK David XIX 153
 DICKEY Robert XVIII 45
 DIKE A. B. XIX 358
 Arha B. XVIII 89
 DODGE Almon D. XIX 364
 Herbert E. XIX 37
 Herbert E. Jr. XIX 95
 Nehemiah XIX 27 36
 DOE Edgar J. XIX 116 117
 DOIL Annie M. XIX 266
 DONLEY John XVIII 91
 DORR Joseph XIX 375
 S. XVIII 64
 Sullivan XVIII 57
 DORRANCE John XVIII 24 25
 DOUGHTY Thomas XIX 62
 DOUGLAS Samuel T. XIX 21
 DOWLER Charles XIX 42 43
 DOWLEY John XIX 349
 DOWNER Silas XVIII 34
 DOYLE Thomas A. XVIII 183
 184 186 188 189 190 191 193
 195 196 198 199 200 201 202
 203 206 207 208 209 210 211
 216 222 223 254 265 274
 DREW Catherine XIX 288
 DRONSFIELD Joseph XIX 157
 DROWN C. R. XVIII 315
- DRUMMOND Joseph XVIII 98
 XIX 366
 DUBOIS Edward C. XIX 304
 DUDLEY Estella B. XIX 117
 Mary A. XIX 117
 Paul XVIII 44
 DUFF Henry J. XVIII 90
 DUFFEE see Duffy
 DUFFIE see Duffy
 DUFFY Duffee Duffie
 Alfred N. XVIII 363 364
 Georgia XIX 372
 DUNCAN Alexander XVIII 189
 Sarah M. F. XIX 311
 DUNFORD John XIX 200
 Sarah XIX 200
 DUNHAM Annie M. XIX 266
 DURFEE Durfey
 —XVIII 17
 Almira XVIII 315
 DURFEE see Durfey
 DWIGHT Gamaliel L. XVIII 107
 DYSON Samuel XVIII 320
- EARL see Earle
 EARLE Earl
 —XIX 359
 —Mr. XVIII 120 140 143 145
 146
 Benjamin D. XVIII 96 XIX 355
 George XVIII 218 XIX 221
 George B. XVIII 96 XIX 355
 John B. XVIII 86 XIX 345
 Mary XVIII 86 XIX 345
 Mary Alice XVIII 283
 Oliver XVIII 321
 William XVIII 86 144 187 191
 214 218 264 265 284 XIX
 221 345
 EASTON Daniel C. XVIII 98
 XIX 363
 Nicholas XVIII 91 XIX 349
 364 372
 EASTWOOD Sarah Jane XVIII
 370
 EATHFORTH Samuel C. XVIII
 102
 EATON—Mr. XVIII 251
 Calvin D. XIX 50
 ECCLES Robert XVIII 260
 EDDY Albert XIX 53
 Alexander XVIII 93 XIX 350
 Comfort XVIII 20 23
 Henry B. XIX 54
 James XVIII 233
 Joseph XVIII 84 XIX 343
 Justin J. XIX 143
 Matilda W. XIX 143
 EELLS Elizabeth S. XVIII 366
 William L. XVIII 366
 ELLIS Augustus XVIII 79 XIX
 340
 Mahala XIX 33
- EMERSON Elisha XVIII 107
 George A. XIX 264
 ENNIS Sally R. XIX 65
 ESTEN C. XVIII 213
 E. XVIII
 Joseph XVIII 39
 EVANS Rowland XVIII 98 XIX
 364 371
 William H. XVIII 321
- FAIRBANKS Willard W. XVIII
 62 XIX 317
 FAIRBROTHER Isaac N. XVIII
 298
 FARMER Thomas XIX 93
 FARNHAM Joseph E. C. XIX
 168 192
 FARNUM Joseph XVIII 36 37
 Noah XVIII 36
 FARRIER Thomas H. XIX 69
 FENNELL—Governor XVIII 263
 Freelove XIX 217
 J. C. XVIII 296
 James XVIII 100 XIX 371
 FERGUSON Agnez XIX 92
 FIELD Eleanor XVIII 325
 FISH Daniel XVIII 101 XIX 371
 373
 Isaac XVIII 101 XIX 189
 FISHER—XIX 92
 Charles A. XIX 91
 Charlotte M. XIX 170
 FISK Fiske
 Eliza XIX 273
 Isaac XIX 374
 John T. XIX 273
 FISKE see Fisk
 FITZGERALD Diana XIX 147
 FLAGG John F. B. XVIII 75
 XIX 336
 FLECKHAMER Josephine M. L.
 XIX 237 238
 FLETCHER Joseph XVIII 297
 Lydia W. XIX 244
 Thomas XVIII 69 XIX 327 375
 William XVIII 69 XIX 327
 FLUHRER John C. XVIII 319
 FOGG Ezra D. XIX 140 141
 FOLEY Thomas W. XVIII 91
 XIX 349
 FOSTER Ellen H. XIX 291
 F. F. XVIII 99
 Freeman XVIII 75 330 XIX
 335
 T. F. XIX 368
 FRANCEVILLE—XVIII 367
 William Mrs. XVIII 366
 FRASER John M. XIX 261 262
 FRENCH Aaron XIX 96
 Hannah S. XIX 39
 Samuel E. XIX 39
 FRICKER Margaret A. R. XIX
 228

- FRIES Christina XIX 308
 FROBERG Peter P. XIX 195
 FROEHLI Christian XIX 141
 142
 FROST Iram XIX 299
 FRY Cordelia J. XIX 273 274
 FULLER Abby H. XVIII 95 XIX
 352
 Ruth XIX 352
 Varnum XVIII 281 282
- GAFFETT Freelove F. XIX 91
 306
 GAGE Solomon XIX 370
 GALLOWAY John XVIII 107
 XIX 377
 GAMMELL Elizabeth A. XVIII
 340
 GAMWELL Charles A. XVIII
 310
 GANNON Alice XVIII 255 256
 257
 John XVIII 110 194 258
 Richard XVIII 110 194
 GANO John XIX 361
 GARDNER Gardner
 Elizabeth E. XVIII 253
 Harriet M. XVIII 337
 Mary XVIII 80 XIX 341
 Matilda XIX 269
 GARNDER see Gardner
 GARTSIDE Alice XVIII 325
 Frances Ramsey XVIII 325
 James XVIII 159
 Sarah A. XVIII 325
 William 2nd XVIII 325
 GASCOYNE Elizabeth J. XIX 48
 GAUCH Anna M. XIX 212
 GAY Abner Jr. XVIII 95 XIX
 353
 GERLACH Otto XIX 280 281
 GERRY Jessie B. XIX 307
 Jessie F. B. XIX 307
 GESTERLING William XIX 194
 GIBSON George A. XIX 206
 George M. XIX 206
 Racella XIX 162
 GILBERT Daniel W. XVIII 367
 GILES Charles O. XIX 266
 GILMORE Joseph F. XVIII 174
 178 181 205 XIX 78
 GLADDING B. H. XVIII 341
 Benjamin C. XIX 221
 Francis Bradford XIX 290
 George F. XVIII 182 341
 George W. XIX 156 157
 John XVIII 90 XIX 348
 John J. XIX 157
 M. G. XVIII 340
 Mary T. XVIII 232
 R. M. XVIII 341
 Rebecca M. XVIII 181 188
 GLASER Amelia S. XIX 134
- GLOVER Mary Jane XIX 178
 179
 GODDARD Charlotte R. XVIII
 339
 Isaac XVIII 76 XIX 179 338
 Mary A. XVIII 339
 Robert H. I. XVIII 265 266
 GOODACRE Mary XVIII 251
 GOODARD William XVIII 34
 GORHAM Jabez XVIII 80 200
 XIX 342
 John XVIII 102 XIX 375
 Marcy XVIII 315 316
 GORMAN John XVIII 203 204
 205 206
 GORTON Burroughs XIX 172
 T. W. XVIII 281 282
 GOULD Catherine M. XIX 250
 George W. XIX 128
 Ruth P. XIX 207 208
 GOWDEY James A. XVIII 98
 XIX 363
 GRACE Thomas XVIII 300 322
 GRAFFAM Bradley M. XVIII
 311
 GRAHAM Joseph M. XIX 168
 169
 GRANGER Abraham H. XVIII
 319
 D. L. D. XIX 280
 Daniel L. D. XIX 288
 Grace XIX 288
 James N. XIX 288 363
 Sara XIX 288
 William D. XIX 288
 GRANT John XIX 267
 Lyman G. XVIII 107 XIX 375
 377
 Margaret N. XIX 267
 GRAY Grey
 Alexander T. XIX 305
 Amasa XVIII 17 18 19 20 24
 25
 John XIX 232 233 234
 Joshua XIX 106
 Mary R. XIX 106
 Sarah A. XVIII 107
 GREEN Greene
 Angeline M. XIX 90
 Clark XIX 166
 Elizabeth XIX 311
 John H. XVIII 97 XIX 358
 John W. XVIII 313
 Solomon XIX 192
 Thomas XVIII 96 XIX 357
 Thomas R. XIX 362
 Timothy XVIII 42 43
 William Amos XVIII 101 XIX
 374
 William F. XVIII 313
 William H. XIX 45
 GREENE see Green
 GREENLEAF George J. XIX 62
 GREENWOOD—XVIII 343
- Charles XVIII 86 XIX 345
 Rosina XVIII 342
 GREGORY Elisha XIX 211
 GREGSON Charles XIX 108
 GREY see Gray
 GRIER Esther XIX 139
 GRIFFIN Thomas J. XVIII 72
 XIX 332
 GRIMSHAW Flora F. XIX 152
 GRIMWOOD Charles XVIII 86
 XIX 345
 GROSS Thomas J. A. XIX 93
 GRUNDY Emma XIX 254
 Rodney XIX 254
 GUDGEON William H. XIX 120
 121
 GUILD Samuel XVIII 98 XIX
 363
- HACKETT Charles W. XIX 262
 263
 HAFERMAZ William F. XIX
 102
 HAIL Edward L. XIX 133
 George XVIII 97 293 XIX 133
 358 361
 Martha N. XVIII 293
 HAINES—Mr. XVIII 143
 William S. XVIII 19
 HALL Alderman XVIII 151
 Charles XIX 103
 Charles Dr. XIX 377
 Edward XVIII 86 XIX 345
 Francis XVIII 95 XIX 353
 George W. XVIII 97 XIX 360
 Joseph M. XVIII 96 XIX 354
 N. XIX 370
 Nathan B. XVIII 90 XIX 348
 Sarah M. XIX 202
 Thomas XVIII 80 XIX 341
 William F. XIX 197
 HAMILTON Clarence G. XIX
 228
 John XVIII 107 XIX 379
 HAMMELL Patrick XVIII 90
 HAMMOND B. B. XVIII 340
 William C. XVIII 345
 HANCOCK Maria XIX 134
 HANDY Charles H. XVIII 87
 XIX 347
 Westcott XVIII 61 XIX 317
 HANGER Mary A. XIX 294
 HARDY Harriet E. XIX 119 120
 HARKLEY Thomas XVIII 86
 XIX 345
 HARKNESS Thomas XVIII 159
 HARRINGTON J. C. XVIII 303
 HARRIS Andrew XIX 98
 Avis L. XVIII 325 326
 Batez XVIII 326
 Edward A. XIX 119
 George J. XVIII 93 XIX 349
 Henry XVIII 10 11

- HARRIS (Cont'd)
 Nathaniel Cushing XVIII 327
 Robert XVIII 327
 Sarah A. XVIII 311
 Thomas XIX 235
 William H. XVIII 97 XIX 358
 370
- HARTSHORN Joseph C. XIX 53
- HARWOOD Edward XVIII 72
 XIX 331
 Edward Jr. XVIII 72 XIX 331
 George S. XVIII 61 XIX 317
- HASKELL Ruth A. XIX 282
- HASWELL Henry V. XIX 169
 William XVIII 96 XIX 354
- HATHAWAY Benjamin XIX 315
 Sally XVIII 201
- HATTEN Laura J. XIX 163
- HAUSENSTEIN Charles XIX 267
 Hubert XIX 268
- HAVEN Aaron S. XVIII 261
- HAWKINS Albert P. XVIII 329
 Alexander XIX 90
 Eldora XIX 129
 George XVIII 97 XIX 359
 Samuel XVIII 297
 Stephen XIX 365
- HAYDEN Amanda M. XIX 170
- HAYWARD Haywood
 —Mr. XVIII 222
 Lyman XIX 8
 Richard XIX 254 255
 Sarah E. XIX 77
 William S. XVIII 287 290 XIX
 280
- HAYWOOD see Hayward
- HAZARD George XVIII 5
 Harriet XVIII 88 XIX 347
- HEALEY Healy
 James S. XIX 101
 John XVIII 9
 Patrick XVIII 90
- HEALY see Healey
- HEARN Mary A. XIX 140
- HEATH Ozo C. XIX 232
- HEATHCOTE William L. XIX 73
- HEDELY Thomas W. XVIII 376
 377
- HELME William C. XVIII 99
 XIX 358 368
- HEMINGWAY George XVIII
 320
- HENRY Charles W. XVIII 97
 XIX 360
 George XIX 118
 Lyman E. XIX 222
 Martha A. XIX 118
- HERRICK William H. XIX 292
- HEYM Mary A. E. XIX 82 93
- HIDDEN—Mr. XVIII 143
 James C. XVIII 205 XIX 17
 William E. XIX 205
- HIGGINS Nannie M. XIX 286
- HILL Baxter M. XIX 250
- Hiram XVIII 97 XIX 359
 John V. XIX 11
 Nicholas C. XVIII 86 XIX 346
 Rebecca A. B. XIX 250
- HITCHEN Elizabeth XVIII 327
 328
- HOBBS Abbie P. XIX 130
- HODGES Abbie A. XIX 144
 Almon D. XVIII 84 203 XIX
 343
 E. C. XIX 242
- HOLBROOK Albert XVIII 102
- HOLDEN—Mr. XVIII 148
 Henry XVIII 99
 Thomas R. XVIII 76 XIX 291
 338
- HOLDGATE James XIX 102
 Sarah E. XIX 41
- HOLLAND Horace B. XIX 94
- HOLLINGDRAKE Oswell G.
 XIX 268
- HOLLIS Henry C. XIX 201
- HOLMES George B. XVIII 299
- HOLROYD Jamea M. XVIII 339
- HOPKINS Emily A. XVIII 344
 345
 Eseek XVIII 14 15
 Esek XVIII 17 234 346 XIX
 22 173
 George H. XVIII 75 XIX 336
 361
 Stephen XVIII 7 XIX 282 283
 Uriah XVIII 35 36 227
 William XVIII 3
 William H. XIX 32 33
- HOPPIN Augustus XVIII 265
 266
- HORTON Eliphalet XVIII 107
 XIX 378
 Francis A. XIX 172
 Luther XVIII 107 XIX 378
 Martha P. XIX 200
 Seth L. XVIII 277
- HOUSTON John XIX 5
- HOWARD Asa XVIII 90 XIX
 348
 George A. XIX 235
 Seth XVIII 97 XIX 361
 William Jr. XVIII 65 XIX 323
- HOWARTH James XVIII 97 XIX
 357
- HOWLAND Asa XIX 304
 George W. XIX 303 304
 John XVIII 55 58
 John A. XIX 204 205 236
- HOXIE Edward P. XIX 117
- HUBBARD Benjamin B. XIX
 347
 Lewis F. XVIII 87 XIX 346
- HUDDLESTON Thomas J. XIX
 220
- HUDSON Betsey XIX 229
- HUGHES William XIX 127
- HULL Charles F. XIX 167 288
 289
- HUMPHREY Humphreya
 Harriet E. XIX 245
 James XIX 204
 Joseph H. XVIII 96 XIX 355
 Lewis H. XVIII 233 XIX 245
 Rebecca C. XIX 257
 Sarah L. XIX 203 204
 William S. XIX 204
- HUMPHREYS see Humphrey
- HUNTER Hannah XVIII 74 XIX
 334
- HURLBUTT Charles XIX 147
- HUTCHINS—Mr. XVIII 143
- HUTCHINSON Thomas XIX 104
- IDE Amoa XVIII 140 142
- INMAN Asa XVIII 39
 Edward XVIII 4 5
- IRONS Charles F. XVIII 317
 Charlotte XVIII 317
 Pebe J. XIX 68
- IRVING Mary C. XIX 163
- IVES—XVIII 44
- JACKSON Charles XVIII 75
 XIX 335
 Charles E. XIX 106
 George XVIII 8
 George W. XVIII 75 XIX 335
 Henry XVIII 75 XIX 335
 Nabby XVIII 75 XIX 335
- JAMES—XIX 277
 Catherine XVIII 342
 Mary F. XIX 277
 William I. XIX 277
- JARVIS James S. XIX 190
- JASTRAM George B. XVIII 90
 XIX 348
 John A. XVIII 90 XIX 348
- JENCKES see Jenks
- JENKS Jencks
 Amos T. XVIII 36
 Bucklin XVIII 43
 Caleb XVIII 26 28
 Esek XVIII 42
 George XVIII 42
 Gideon XVIII 14 15 16 17
 John XVIII 8 10 15 18 21 42
 Joseph XVIII 6 44
 Nathan C. XIX 105
 Sylvanus XVIII 42 43
- JERAULD John R. XIX 58
- JILLSON Esek A. XIX 290 291
 Francis E. XIX 48
 Lorenzo B. XIX 48
 William E. XVIII 341
- JOHNSON—Mr. XVIII 251
 Anna M. XIX 256
 Freeborn XVIII 290 291
 Georga F. XIX 225

- JOHNSON (Cont'd)
James F. XIX 256
- JOLLS John F. XVIII 88 XIX 347
- JONES—XIX 108
Albert E. XIX 338
Albert J. XVIII 76
Anna E. XIX 94 107
John D. XVIII 76 193 202 XIX 338
- KAY John XIX 104 105
Thomas XIX 217
- KELLER Conrad XVIII 311
- KELLEY Kelly
—Mrs. XIX 373
Horton XIX 132
Jane XVIII 99 XIX 369
Joseph XIX 132
Sarah E. XIX 34
W. XIX 363
- KELLY see Kelley
- KENNON Charles V. XIX 86
Frederick V. XIX 214
- KENT Thomas XVIII 96 XIX 355
- KENYON James S. XIX 85
William XVIII 330 331
- KERSHAW George XIX 159
- KILNER George T. XIX 138 139
- KILVERT Mary XVIII 307
Samuel W. XVIII 307
- KIRKLAND George XIX 70
- KNIGHT Henry XIX 292
Jabez C. XVIII 167 168 169
171 172 173 174 175 176 178
179 180 181 182
Thomas M. XVIII 259
- KNOTTAGE Almira XIX 273
- KNOWLES—Mr. XVIII 102
Alderman XVIII 108 115 120
140 143 145 146 148 150
Ann Smith XVIII 377
Edward XIX 361
Edward P. XVIII 151 160 206
222 225 228 255 256 257 287
288
Edward R. XVIII 259 287
Horace XVIII 305
John P. XVIII 261
- KNOWLTON George H. XVIII 373
- LANDERKIN William N. XVIII 97 XIX 358
- LANGLEY Joshua H. XIX 236 342
- LASELL Lassell
Charlea XVIII 96 XIX 357
J. E. XIX 353
- LASSELL see Lasell
- LAW Charles XIX 86
- LAWLESS Gilbert R. XIX 106
- LAWRENCE William S. XVIII 282
- LAWTON Eugene XIX 84
- LEACH Titus XIX 250 251
- LEARNED Frank F. XIX 278
- LEE Nancy M. XIX 57
Oacar F. XIX 57
Robert H. XVIII 344
- LEES James W. XIX 200 201
Mary XVIII 368
- LEOFFLER Albert XIX 299 300
Severine G. XIX 299 300
- LEONARD Abiel L. XIX 224 225
C. A. XVIII 140
Charles A. XVIII 141
David XIX 379
- LESTER—Mr. XVIII 146
Lucy J. XIX 17
- LEVECK Lewis XVIII 77 XIX 339
Louis XIX 72
- LEWIS Joseph W. XIX 200
- LIBBY George R. XIX 163
- LIKE Mary E. XIX 208
- LINCOLN Warren P. XIX 232 233
- LIPPITT Ann Celia XIX 67
Patience XIX 67
- LIVINGSTON Andrew XIX 365
- LOCKE Lavinia A. XIX 104
Sarah M. XIX 104
- LONSDALE John H. XVIII 93 XIX 349
- LOVELL Abby Jane XIX 245
Alexander XVIII 38
Reuben P. XIX 245
- LOVETT Edwin XVIII 365
Harriet M. XVIII 365
Harriet N. XVIII 380 381
- LOW William A. XIX 296 297
- LUFT Marie E. XVIII 329 330
- LUMMUS George A. XVIII 88 XIX 347
- LUSCOMB Arthur P. XIX 135
- LUTHER—XVIII 9
—Mr. XVIII 20
Job XVIII 84 XIX 343
- LYON Caroline F. XIX 121
E. S. XIX 358
Edward S. XVIII 97 312 XIX 361
Luther XVIII 76 XIX 339 360
- MABBETT Elizabeth XVIII 316
Henry J. XIX 235
- MACGREGOR Andrew XIX 137 138
- MACKINTOSH Thomas C. XIX 109
- MAGEE William F. XVIII 36
- MAHONEY Florence XVIII 341
- MAINE Halsey H. XVIII 98 XIX 364
- MAJOR James XVIII 305
James Mrs. XVIII 305
- MAKEPEACE Caroline E. XVIII 321
- MAKER Amos XVIII 331
- MALLETT Edward J. XVIII 100 XIX 371
- MALLORY Elizabeth W. XIX 308
- MALMSTEAD Gustaf T. XIX 305
- MAN see Mann
- MANCHESTER Jacob XIX 258
Samuel T. XVIII 93 XIX 350
William A. XIX 50
William W. XIX 228 229
- MANN Man
Aron XIX 156 361
Anna H. XIX 156
Benjamin XVIII 13
George A. XIX 261 262
Samuel F. XVIII 52
Thomas XVIII 51 52 54
- MANNING Edward P. XVIII 100 XIX 372
- MANSIR William XVIII 107 XIX 377
- MANTON Amey XIX 44
Mary G. XIX 112
- MARR Edward XIX 77
- MARSHALL Christy J. XIX 91
- MARTIN—XVIII 50 205
—Mr. XVIII 64 143
Edward XVIII 95 XIX 354
Elhanan XIX 148
George E. XVIII 310
Henry XVIII 66 XIX 323
Horace XVIII 268 269
James XVIII 96 XIX 354
Julia H. XIX 243
Mary XVIII 282 XIX 28
P. W. XVIII 144
Philip W. XVIII 143 146 147 149 160
Stephen XVIII 55
Susan A. XIX 137
Thomas J. XIX 29
Wheeler XVIII 36
- MASON—Mr. XVIII 148 150 151
Aaron XVIII 19 20 23 30 32 33
Eugene W. XIX 112
Fanny XVIII 261
James XVIII 54
James B. XVIII 49 54 XIX 351
O. XIX 374
Obadiah XVIII 33 261
Timothy XVIII 20
- MASSIE John G. XIX 280
- MATHER John E. XIX 72 73
William H. XIX 72 73
- MATHEWSON Elisha XVIII 51 52 54

- MATHEWSON (Cont'd)
 George G. XVIII 379
 John XVIII 15
 P. M. XVIII 140
- MATTESON George W. R. XIX 304
 Robert XIX 304
- MAXON James M. XIX 301
- MAY N. L. XIX 356
- McANERNEY John XIX 294
- McCARTHY George XVIII 85
- McCARTY George XIX 343
- McCASLIN Diana XIX 76
 Mary J. XIX 76
- McCAUSLAND Ida XIX 203
- McCOID Samuel XIX 212 213
- McCORMICK Emma F. XIX 224
- McDOUGOLD John A. XVIII 67
 XIX 324
- McGREGOR John A. XIX 241
- McGUINNESS Edwin D. XIX 191 199 204 211 218
- McKAY XIX—92
 Jannettie XIX 91
 John G. XIX 154 155
- McKNIGHT Sidney XVIII 342
- McLAUGHLIN Charles C. XIX 76 77
- McLEES Archibald XIX 97
- McMILLAN Archibald XIX 232
- McNAMARA Maria H. XIX 308
 Stewart XIX 309
- McPHAIL John XVIII 89
- McPHERSON Elizabeth Coreair
 XIX 126
- McTWIGGAN James XVIII 377
 William H. XVIII 377
- MEDBURY Charles E. XIX 225
- MERREWEATHER—XVIII 367
 Thomas XVIII 366
- MERRILL Ann E. XVIII 337 338
- MESSER Deborah XVIII 71 XIX 329
- METCALF—Mr. XVIII 251
 A. XVIII 212 213
 Alfred XIX 113 114 274
 Almira XIX 57
 Edwin XVIII 288
 Joel XVIII 33
- MICHON Lydia J. XIX 80 81
- MILLARD Millard
 Francisco F. XIX 304
 James P. XIX 304
 William C. XVIII 85 XIX 345
- MILLER Ann C. XIX 257
 Barton XVIII 217 XIX 55 56
 120
 Frederick XVIII 261 262 276
 XIX 257 258
 Jeremiah H. XVIII 179
 Joseph W. XVIII 133 192
 Mary XIX 55 74 120
 Namon XVIII 179
 William H. XIX 244
- MILLERD see Millard
- MILLET Thomas A. XVIII 279
- MILLS Abraham XIX 109
- MINER Julia A. XVIII 287 288
 289
 Lucius XVIII 194 225 231 287
 288 289
- MITCHELL James XVIII 295
 Thomas XIX 311
 William XVIII 91 XIX 311 349
- MOFFITT Susan XVIII 332
 Walter S. XIX 253
- MOLTEN James C. XIX 282
- MOLTER Nicholas XIX 209 256
- MONTGOMERY Hugh XIX 340
 Ursula XIX 340
- MORAN James J. XIX 380
- MORGAN Helens J. XIX 236
- MORRIS Henry XVIII 258
 Rachel XIX 116
 William XVIII 258
- MORRISON Mary XVIII 101
 XIX 373
- MOULTON Sarah O. XIX 65 66
- MOULTROP Henry XIX 7 12
- MOUNTNEY Isabella A. XIX 94
- MOWRY Charles C. XVIII 71
 XIX 237 330
 Daniel XVIII 38
 David XVIII 36
 Elisha C. XVIII 287 288 289
 Enos XVIII 36 44
 Erastus R. XIX 40 45 46
 Jabez XVIII 36
 Jeremiah XVIII 38
 John XVIII 38
 Nathaniel XVIII 4
 Nathaniel S. XVIII 205 255 256
 258
 Richard XVIII 36 44
 Seth XVIII 44
 William G. R. XVIII 192
- MULCAHEY Charles M. XIX 49
- MULHOLLAND Felix XVIII 212
- MUMFORD Charles C. XIX 93
 H. G. XVIII 88
 James XVIII 89 304
 James H. 2nd XVIII 303
- MUNRO Munroe Munrow
 Almira F. XIX 46
 George G. XVIII 379 380
 Isabella J. H. XIX 199
 Jacob F. XIX 47
 Philip A. XIX 222
 William XVIII 97 XIX 362
 William W. XIX 179
- MUNROE see Munro
- MUNROW see Munro
- MUNSON William A. XIX 264
 265
- MUNSTER Emily B. XIX 231
 Thomas G. XIX 231
- MURR Jacob S. XIX 123
- MYERS Hiram G. XIX 100
- NASH—XVIII 19
 Charles H. XIX 157
- NASON Julia P. XIX 50
- NATTER John W. XIX 99
- NAYLOR Joseph W. XVIII 300
 301
- NELSON Granville D. XIX 242
- NEWCOMB Mary Low XVIII 269
- NEWELL Newhall
 Abby L. XVIII 100 XIX 371
 Alderman XVIII 60 63
 Delilah A. XIX 80
 Emerson XIX 80
 George E. XVIII 215
 N. XIX 370
 Napthali XIX 365
 Nepthali XVIII 98
 Robert XIX 371
- NEWHALL see Newell
- NEWTON Benjamin XVIII 101
 XIX 374
- NICHOLAS William H. XIX 49
 50
- NICHOLS Caroline H. XIX 58
 Charles XVIII 296
 George XVIII 42 43
 Ida F. XIX 265
 Marcellis XVIII 296
 Orianna E. XIX 265
 William H. XIX 265
- NIGHTINGALE George C. XIX 111 112
- NIXON Mary XVIII 381
- NORRIS Annie M. XIX 16
- NORTHAM Robert E. XIX 276
- NORTHUP—XIX 277
 Minnie J. XIX 277
 N. C. XVIII 98 99 XIX 368
 Nicholas C. XIX 365
 Robert G. XIX 277
- NORTON Samuel W. XIX 123
- OGDEN Henry XIX 79
 James XIX 245 246
 John XIX 300
 William XIX 15
- OGG George S. XIX 141
- OLIVER Eliza A. XIX 123
- OLNEY—XIX 57
 —Mr. XVIII 57
 Frank F. XIX 159 167
 Henry D. XIX 255
 James XIX 371
 Jeremiah XVIII 23 44
 Job XVIII 16 17
 Joseph XVIII 12
 Ruth F. XIX 61
 Sarah J. XIX 206 255
 Stephen XVIII 36 38
 Stephen T. XVIII 279
 Thomas XVIII 2 4 16 17
 Thomas Jr. XVIII 4 28

- OLNEY (Cont'd)
 Thomas Sr. XVIII 3
 Waity XVIII 383
 ORMISTON Abbie E. XIX 13 14
 ORMSBEE see Ormsby
 ORMSBY Ormsbee
 Albert H. XVIII 97 XIX 362
 George XIX 366
 O'ROURKE Mary A. XVIII 373
 374
 ORRELL Amelia T. XIX 156
 Servilia M. XIX 156
 OSBORN Perry O. XVIII 94 XIX
 352
 OWEN—XVIII 17
 Ezekiel XVIII 99 XIX 368
 G. XIX 342
 George XVIII 99 XIX 368
 John A. XIX 213
 Joseph XVIII 9
 Lydia XVIII 99 XIX 368
 S. XIX 342
 Smith XVIII 99 XIX 368
- PABODIE see Peabody
 PAGE Albert W. XIX 114
 PAINE Payne
 —Mr. XVIII 222 251
 Charles E. XVIII 205
 Charlotte J. XIX 63 64
 Daniel XIX 275
 George T. XVIII 342
 Martha A. XVIII 311
 PAISLEY William XVIII 322
 PALMER Gideon XVIII 81 XIX
 342 368
 Jonathan S. XVIII 81 XIX 195
 196 342
 Richard XVIII 81 XIX 342
 PARKER Quincy XVIII 326
 S. A. XVIII 211
 PARKS Jesse XVIII 98 XIX 366
 PATTEN—Mr. XVIII 102 108
 115 120
 Charles XIX 355
 William J. XVIII 134
 William S. XVIII 81 114 118
 121 160 166 XIX 343 371
 PAUL Paul
 Eliza Dexter XIX 236 237
 Enoch T. XVIII 97 XIX 359
 PAULL see Paul
 PAYNE see Paine
 PAYTON Augustua V. XIX 107
 John XVIII 75 XIX 339 358
 PEABODY Pabodie
 —Mr. XVIII 63
 Albert XVIII 150 XIX 315
 PEARCE see Pierce
 PEARSON Luther XVIII 52
 PECK—Mr. XVIII 102 108
 Abby S. XIX 219
 Delilah B. XIX 66
- George B. Jr. XVIII 280
 Isaac XIX 377
 Mary E. XVIII 328
 Rufus A. XVIII 299
 PECKENHAM James XIX 13
 Jane XIX 13
 PECKHAM Alfred G. XVIII 72
 XIX 332
 Fenner H. XVIII 209
 George S. XVIII 107
 Jane R. XIX 216
 Thomas J. XVIII 100 XIX 372
 PEGRAM—Mr. XVIII 251
 PENDLEBURY John Tomlinson
 XVIII 386
 PENNIMAN Mary A. XVIII 328
 PERKINS Elizabeth XIX 78
 PERRY Amos XIX 300
 Cornelia E. XIX 107
 Daniel L. XVIII 86 XIX 345
 Diadama F. XIX 146
 Grace L. XIX 232 233
 J. L. XIX 360
 Susan XVIII 80 XIX 341
 PERTHEL Erwin C. XIX 239
 Juliana XIX 239
 PETERS Benjamin F. XIX 246
 PETSCHKE Annie XIX 164
 Julius P. XIX 164
 PETTES see Pettis
 PETTEY Amoa XIX 65 95
 Daniel XVIII 252
 David W. XIX 96
 PETTIS Pettes
 Arnold XIX 368 369 371
 Avery XVIII 107
 Gardner XVIII 100 XIX 369
 Gardner B. XVIII 252
 Harriet A. XVIII 252
 Lydia XIX 366
 Lydia Ann XIX 197
 Rebecca XIX 2
 Robert XVIII 100 XIX 369 377
 PHETTEPLACE Eliakin XVIII
 38
 PHILLIPS Frank J. XIX 262
 Israel B. XVIII 215
 Thomas XVIII 107 XIX 378
 William XIX 262 376
 PHINNEY Henrietta XIX 38
 PICK William XIX 33
 PIDGE Benjamin XVIII 49 XIX
 125 354
 Charles W. XIX 125
 George H. XIX 353
 George W. XVIII 95
 James XIX 353
 James S. XVIII 95 XIX 353
 Joseph XIX 125
 PIERCE Pearce
 Benoni XVIII 15
 Earl D. XVIII 76 XIX 338
 Eliza J. XIX 70
 Elmira F. XVIII 330
- Esther H. XVIII 330
 Fred L. XIX 311 312
 Galen XIX 219
 George A. XVIII 330
 John R. XIX 311 312
 Lewis XVIII 224 225
 Margaret R. XVIII 332
 Matthew XIX 311 312
 William G. XVIII 330
 PIES—XVIII 874
 Adolph J. XVIII 383
 PIKE—XVIII 54 XIX 351
 Asa XVIII 62 382 XIX 319 346
 373
 Jonathan XVIII 13 14 15 16 26
 62 XIX 319 346 373
 Peter XVIII 49 54
 Simeon M. XVIII 345
 William H. XVIII 382
 PITCHER Alanson XIX 132
 PITMAN Henry XVIII 213 214
 William W. XVIII 62 XIX 318
 PLACE—Mr. XVIII 222
 William H. XIX 60
 POLSEY Alanaon XIX 131
 Henry S. XIX 131
 POND Arnold XIX 315 376
 Arnold R. XVIII 100 XIX 370
 POPE Hannah XVIII 341
 William XVIII 341
 William R. XVIII 305 306
 POTTER—XIX 366
 —Mr. XVIII 145
 A. XVIII 173
 Alison XIX 31
 Ann C. XVIII 382
 Daniel F. XIX 133
 Dorcas D. XIX 309
 Ferdinand XVIII 298 322
 James R. XIX 133 309
 Joseph XIX 31
 Marcella A. XIX 132
 N. F. XVIII 110
 Nellie F. XIX 215
 Theodore W. XIX 215
 W. Y. XVIII 222
 William K. XIX 101 105 115
 124
 POWER Powers
 —Captain XVIII 13
 John XVIII 13 14
 Martha XVIII 14
 N. XIX 361
 Nicholas XIX 340
 POWERS see Power
 PRATT Alfred W. XVIII 67
 Alfred U. XIX 324
 Sarah XVIII 102
 PRAY John XVIII 1
 PRENTICE Prentiss
 Emma F. XIX 198
 Mary E. XIX 228
 Thomas XVIII 70 XIX 329
 PRENTISS see Prentice

- PREW David XVIII 319 320
 PRIEST Benjamin XVIII 88 XIX 347
 PRITCHARD James K. XIX 28
 PRYE Thomas XVIII 5
 PULLEN William T. XVIII 75 XIX 336
- QUIMBY Alice V. XIX 281
- RAMSDELL Mary J. XIX 296
 RANDALL—XVIII 54 140
 —Mr. XVIII 141
 Edward XVIII 141 142 194 195
 227 251 255 257
 Edwin XVIII 142
 Hannah M. XIX 74
 Heirs XVIII 227 228 229 230
 251 255 256 257 286 290 309
 Isaac C. XIX 201
 James XIX 277
 John XVIII 49
 Joseph XVIII 49 54
 Peter XVIII 9 13 16 19 20 34
 35
 R. XIX 370
 Sarah M. XVIII 362
 Shadrach XVIII 217 XIX 75
 Stephen XVIII 42 44 127 186
 188
 Stephen Dr. XIX 377
 Stephen O. XIX 213 214
 William XVIII 42 49 116 117
 118 119 122 123 125 126 141
 142 192 193 194 202 222 225
 226 227 231 259
- RAWCLIFFE Emanuel XVIII 313
 RAYNOR Susan XIX 264 265
 REA Albert G. XIX 230
 William XIX 215
 READ James H. XVIII 66 XIX 324 365
 Peter A. XIX 192
 William XVIII 42
 William P. XVIII 93 XIX 349
 REBHOLTZ Esther D. XIX 121
 122
 REISMAN Catherine XIX 126
 REMINGTON Harriet M. XVIII 275
 REYNOLDS Harris XVIII 98
 XIX 365
 William K. XIX 5 10
 RHODES Charles M. XIX 366
 Charles W. XVIII 85 XIX 299
 344
 Edward S. 2nd XVIII 203
 John H. XIX 96
 Malachi XVIII 5
 William N. XVIII 39 40
 RICHMOND F. E. XIX 34
 Frank E. XIX 30 31
- George M. XVIII 90 XIX 348
 Samuel N. XIX 191
 RIGGS Abraham Jr. XIX 247
 248
 RITCHIE John XIX 136
 RIVERS Mary XVIII 97 XIX 359
 ROBBINS Christopher E. XVIII 125 133
 ROBINSON George XIX 268 269
 Jane E. XIX 67
 Noah XIX 352
 William XVIII 100 XIX 372
 William S. XIX 160
 RODMAN William M. XVIII 166
 167 168
 ROGERS Horatio XVIII 97 XIX 358
 Lahan T. XVIII 100 XIX 370
 ROSENTHAL Mary A. XIX 255
 ROUNDS Ann E. XIX 198
 Mary W. XVIII 80 XIX 341
 Thomas M. XVIII 252
 ROWAN John XIX 139
 RUSSELL Daniel XVIII 107 XIX 99 100 315 376 378
 Hope B. XVIII 340
 Mary XIX 100
 RUTTINAN Elizabeth XIX 248
- SABIN Amey XVIII 85 XIX 344
 Charles XIX 113 114
 Hezekiah XVIII 75 XIX 114
 336
 Hezekiah Jr. XVIII 107
 James H. XVIII 276
 William XVIII 85 XIX 344 368
 371
 SAINSBURY Melissa XIX 233
 SALISBURY Catherine H. XVIII 368
 Daniel B. XVIII 97 XIX 358
 Eliza W. XVIII 302 303
 Ellen A. XIX 79
 James XIX 55
 Jonathan XVIII 41 43
 Sarah E. XIX 55
 Stephen P. XIX 29 30
 Sylvester XVIII 303
 William D. XVIII 75 XIX 337
- SAMPSON Samaon
 Ezra N. XVIII 84 XIX 343
 H. XIX 365
 SAMSON see Sampaon
 SANDERS see Saunders
 SAUNDERS Sanders
 —Mr. XVIII 150 151
 Jane A. XIX 245
 John XIX 35
 Joseph L. XIX 244
 Pheba B. XIX 196
 Richard XVIII 268
 Thomas B. XIX 65
- William H. XIX 34
 SAWIN Eugene M. XIX 274
 SAWYER Alice W. XIX 285
 SAYLES Jeremiah XVIII 28 41
 42
 John XVIII 37
 Margaret XIX 164
 Richard XVIII 7
 SAYRES James C. XIX 139
 Susan A. XIX 139
 SCATTERGOOD William XIX 209
 SCHAFFER Elizabeth XIX 127
 128
 Evelyn A. XIX 42
 SCHMID Albert J. XVIII 377
 John M. XVIII 378
 SCHNEIDER John G. XIX 125
 SCHOFIELD W. H. XIX 159
 SCHROEDER William XIX 73
 SCHUBARTH Schubath Schu-
 berth
 —XVIII 122 123 125
 —Mr. XVIII 132 143
 N. B. XVIII 215
 SCHUBATH see Schubarth
 SCHUBERTH see Schubarth
 SCHULTZ Gustavus A. XIX 39
 SCOTT Edward XIX 194 195
 Job XVIII 42
 Joel XVIII 42
 John XVIII 1
 Mary E. XIX 6
 Walcott M. XVIII 100 XIX 372
- SEAGRAVE Harriet XVIII 315
 SEARLE see Searles
 SEARLES Searle
 Kate H. XIX 112 113
 Nathaniel XVIII 81 XIX 342
 SELDON Elijah XVIII 70 XIX 329
- SESSIONS Abby F. XVIII 344
 Mary Ann XVIII 299 300
 Thomas XVIII 344 XIX 354
 SHALLING Frederick G. XIX 35
 Waldo E. XIX 35
 SHAMBELL John M. XVIII 96
 XIX 355
 SHARPE Alderman XVIII 222
 Lucian XVIII 228
 SHAW Anna B. XIX 64
 Frank H. XIX 278
 James Jr. XIX 279
 Richard G. XIX 279
 SHAY John N. XVIII 291
 SHELDON Adaline XIX 241
 Benjamin XVIII 36
 Charles XIX 323
 Christopher XVIII 24 25
 Daniel XIX 112
 Edward S. XVIII 86 101 XIX 346
 Fannie XIX 288

- SHELDON (Cont'd)
 Frank P. XVIII 304
 Mary Jane XVIII 249 XIX 14
 Nehemiah XVIII 49
 Pardon XIX 323
 Timothy XVIII 19
 William XVIII 249
- SHERMAN Alfred XVIII 316 378
 Alfred E. XVIII 378
 Edward W. XIX 71 72
 Ellen P. XIX 286 287
 George J. XVIII 316 XIX 142
 John R. XIX 72
 Mary A. XVIII 333
 Peleg XIX 142
 Peleg B. XIX 142
 William Davis XVIII 269
 William E. XIX 286 287
- SHOREY Abel XIX 198
- SHUTE Sarah J. XIX 147 148
- SIBLEY Emma J. XIX 102
 Rodney XIX 158
- SILLOWAY John XIX 372
- SIMMONS Elizabeth T. XIX 273
 Henrietta XIX 207
 James F. XVIII 60
 William H. XIX 207
 William Henry XVIII 276
- SISSON Jonathan B. XVIII 62
 XIX 319
 Samuel XVIII 140 142
- SLOCUM Charles E. XIX 130
 Samuel D. XIX 69
- SMALLEY Nathan XVIII 169
 174 180 181 183 189 202 209
 226 231
- SMART Harriet A. XIX 102
- SMITH—Mrs. XVIII 128
 Alfred XVIII 371
 Amanda T. XIX 302 303
 Anna P. XVIII 342
 Artemas XVIII 36
 Asenath XIX 145
 Caroline P. XVIII 384
 Chad XVIII 36
 Charles A. XVIII 100 XIX 372
 Charles B. XVIII 374
 Charles Sydney XIX 83
 Devlin XVIII 36
 Edgar B. XIX 172 173
 Edward XVIII 1 27 28 29 38
 Elias XVIII 94 XIX 351
 Elisha XVIII 311
 Emer XVIII 38
 Evelyn B. XIX 57 58
 George XVIII 49 50 54
 George W. XIX 260
 Hannah XVIII 81 XIX 342
 Hannah D. XVIII 374
 Hazaiel XVIII 38
 Henry XVIII 36
 Hiram XVIII 97 XIX 359 366
 Hudson XVIII 369
 James XVIII 36 38 XIX 47 326
- James A. XVIII 382
 James Y. XVIII 160 161 164
 Jennie M. XIX 227 228
 Jesae XVIII 38
 John XVIII 15 29 30
 Julia G. XIX 47
 Michael XVIII 97 XIX 363
 Nathan J. XIX 302 303
 Nathaniel XIX 291 333
 Pitts XVIII 96 XIX 356
 Richard XVIII 96 XIX 356
 Roger XVIII 384 385
 Sherman G. XIX 259
 Sidney XVIII 371
 Stephen H. XVIII 52
 Thomas XVIII 4
 Welcome XVIII 38
 William XVIII 19
 William A. XIX 315 376 378
 William H. XIX 225 229
 William S. XVIII 369
- SNOW Alderman XVIII 222
 Amos W. XVIII 294
 Augustus F. XIX 150
 George W. XVIII 294
 Henry M. XIX 365
 J. Lippitt XVIII 299
 Margaret W. XIX 44 45
- SOULE Mary A. XVIII 341
- SPAULDING. Nathaniel XVIII
 54
- SPENCER—Mr. XVIII 251
 Bowen XVIII 93 XIX 350
 John XIX 159
 John E. XIX 171
- SPERRY—XVIII 384
 Henry G. XVIII 383
 Karl XIX 15 16
- SPRAGUE—XIX 374
 Alderman XVIII 222
 Humphrey XVIII 65 XIX 321
- STADE Catherine E. XIX 38
- STANIELS—XIX 2
 Charles M. XIX 1
- STANLEY Edward XIX 225 226
 256 257
 Elizabeth A. XIX 151
 Levi XIX 289
 Oliver C. XIX 9
 Richard P. XIX 289
 Samuel XIX 289
 William XVIII 387
- STANTON John XIX 376
 William C. XIX 153
- STAPLES Samuel XIX 340
 William R. XVIII 78 XIX 340
- STEARNS Fannie Eleanor XIX
 300 301
- STEERE Elisha XVIII 38
 Emily C. XIX 312
 George A. XIX 170 171
 Jonah XVIII 87 XIX 113 347
 Mary XVIII 314
 Mary A. XIX 14
- Walter K. XIX 140
- STEINHAUER G. R. XIX 371
 George W. XVIII 98 XIX 366
- STEVENS Albert H. XIX 141
 Augustus XVIII 85 XIX 344
 Eugene XIX 144
- STEVER Jacob XVIII 68 XIX
 325
- STEWART see Stewart
- STEWART Stewart
 Thomas XVIII 101 XIX 373
 Thomas L. XIX 112
- STILLWELL Abraham XVIII 68
 XIX 327
- STIMSON—Mr. XVIII 102 108
 115 120
 John J. XVIII 136
- STODDARD Annie H. XIX 253
 254
- STONE Stones
 Emily C. XIX 312
 Lemuel M. E. XIX 179 180
 Mary A. XIX 238
- STONES see Stone
- STOYLES Elias XVIII 91 XIX
 348
- STRAIGHT Sarah XVIII 97 XIX
 362
- STUDLEY Kingsley P. XVIII 84
 XIX 343
 P. XIX 360
- SULLIVAN Cornelius XVIII 296
 Isabella R. XVIII 296
- SWAN Charles E. XIX 289 290
 Henry T. XIX 145
 Ruth F. XIX 61
 Sarah L. XIX 215
 Thomas XVIII 95 XIX 353
- SWEENEY Sophia W. XIX 29
- SWEET Jesse B. XIX 284
 Menzies XVIII 271 295
 Perry G. XIX 295
 Sarah XVIII 295
 Sarah Mrs. XVIII 271
 Silas A. XVIII 307
 Smith S. XIX 284
- SWEETING—XIX 57
- SWEETLAND James H. XIX 214
- SYMONDS—Mr. XVIII 229 230
 Jacob XVIII 226 228
 Thomas XVIII 65 XIX 321
- TABER Tabor
 Sarah A. XIX 77 78
- TABOR see Tabor
- TAFT Chloe XIX 57
 Gertrude D. XIX 213
 Harriet A. XVIII 320
 John A. XVIII 321
 Royal C. XIX 127
- TALCOTT Walter O. XIX 81
- TANNER Annie A. B. XIX 262
 263

- TATTERSALL Mary XIX 92
 TAYLOR Clara E. XIX 75 76
 Ida C. XIX 138
 Peter C. XIX 138
 TEMPLE Timothy H. XVIII 361
 William XIX 222 223
 THAYER Frances A. XIX 111
 Harriet A. XVIII 267
 Horace XIX 111
 Horace L. XIX 57
 Lucy XVIII 267
 Samuel XVIII 42
 Seth XVIII 73 XIX 332
 Seth W. XVIII 73 XIX 333
 Simeon XVIII 34
 William XVIII 35 267
 THOMAS Benjamin XIX 373
 Hiram H. XIX 74
 Samuel H. XVIII 78 XIX 340
 THOMPSON Charles J. E. XIX
 191 192
 Ebenezer XVIII 15 21 33 35
 James XIX 119
 Mary E. XIX 201
 THORNTON Adaline A. XIX 54
 John L. XIX 54
 THORP see Thorpe
 THORPE Thorp Throop
 Amos XVIII 44
 David XVIII 65 XIX 321
 THROOP see Thorpe
 THURBER Dexter XVIII 51 52
 55 57 60 282 XIX 15 58 59
 Edmund XVIII 94 XIX 131
 132 351 352
 Edward XVIII 272
 Edward S. XVIII 271
 Eliza XIX 274
 Emma XIX 149
 Fayette XIX 275
 Gorham XVIII 282 335
 Henry XVIII 66 XIX 324
 Robert T. XVIII 361
 Samuel XVIII 44
 Samuel Jr. XVIII 26 29 35
 Sarah XIX 219
 Stanton XVIII 86 XIX 345
 William H. XVIII 361
 William 2nd XVIII 66 XIX 324
 THURSTON John XVIII 100
 XIX 371 373
 Mattie Ann XIX 35
 R. H. XVIII 270 271
 Susan P. XVIII 305
 TIFFANY Amey K. XIX 12
 Henry W. XIX 12
 Jonathan XIX 327
 Jonathan Jr. XVIII 69
 TILLEY Jane B. XVIII 338
 William J. XVIII 338 XIX 374
 TILLINGHAST Albert H. XIX
 226
 Charles E. XIX 194
 John J. XIX 226
 John W. XIX 134
 Joseph XVIII 33 232 XIX 222
 Josephine XIX 262
 Ozias D. XIX 262
 Philip XVIII 5
 Stephen XVIII 55 58 64 68 71
 TORREY Moses Eddy XIX 30
 TOTTEN Nathaniel G. XIX 106
 TOURTELLOT Celia XIX 31
 John E. XIX 32
 John M. XIX 32
 TOWNE Aaron XVIII 380
 Adelaide C. XVIII 380
 TOWNSEND John A. XVIII 63
 XIX 319
 William H. XVIII 84 XIX 343
 TOYE John XIX 149
 Mary E. XIX 148 149
 TRIMBLE William XIX 95
 TRIPP—Major XVIII 100 XIX
 368 369
 Abner XIX 379
 Edwin XVIII 98 XIX 367
 George XVIII 98 XIX 367
 Huldah S. XVIII 85 XIX 344
 Silas XIX 369
 Silas G. XVIII 99 XIX 368
 Stephen XVIII 118
 T. R. XIX 368
 Thomas R. XVIII 100 XIX 369
 TUCKER Amey A. XVIII 302
 James XVIII 302
 John XVIII 14 15 17
 William F. XIX 143
 TUELL Thomas L. XVIII 98
 XIX 364
 TURNER Hannah XIX 254
 James M. XVIII 93 XIX 351
 TURPIN John XVIII 19
 William XVIII 6
 TYLER John XVIII 101 XIX
 373
 William XIX 373
 UNDERWOOD Caroline XIX 223
 Edward S. XVIII 85 XIX 309
 344
 Grace F. XIX 309
 Oren D. M. XIX 223
 VAN SLYCK N. XVIII 290
 VAUGHAN—Mrs. XIX 358
 Andrew J. XIX 103
 Fanny XVIII 85 XIX 344
 Jane R. XIX 216
 M. XIX 357
 VEAZIE Joseph XVIII 80 171
 188 XIX 88 341
 VENNERBECK Peter XVIII 324
 VINCENT David XIX 298 299
 WADE Barbara R. XIX 173
 WADSWORTH John A. XVIII
 88 XIX 347
 WAITE Rowse P. XIX 132
 WALKER Archibald XVIII 2 8
 9 204
 Henrietta A. XIX 205
 Nathaniel XVIII 42 43
 Richard H. XIX 113
 William XIX 134
 WALL Ashbell XIX 223
 Beriah XIX 223
 WALLING H. F. XVIII 118 119
 Joshua XVIII 39
 Reuben XVIII 38
 WALTON Samuel XIX 226
 WALWORTH Charles XIX 238
 WARD William H. XIX 75
 WARE Lyman XVIII 101 XIX
 373
 WARNER J. W. XIX 361
 WASHBURN Washburne
 Alfred H. XIX 27
 Cornelia V. Sibley XIX 158
 WASHBURNE see Waahburn
 WATERHOUSE Charlea H.
 XVIII 100 XIX 373
 WATERMAN Nathan XVIII 44
 Richard XVIII 75 330 XIX 335
 Rufus XVIII 36 44 330
 Sarah A. XVIII 365
 William J. XVIII 370
 WATSON Joseph XVIII 367
 Mathew XVIII 97 XIX 202 359
 WEBB Henry A. XIX 216
 Thomas Smith XVIII 175
 WEBSTER Harriet E. XIX 99
 Royal A. XVIII 100 XIX 371
 WEEDEN—Mr. XVIII 143
 Elizabeth Higginson XVIII 275
 XIX 207 237
 George XVIII 36
 George W. XVIII 87 XIX 346
 J. H. XVIII 140
 Stephen R. XVIII 107 XIX 376
 WELCH George XIX 248
 WELLER Caroline A. XIX 255
 256
 WESSON S. A. XIX 45
 Samuel A. XIX 130
 WEST Louisa XIX 294
 WESTCOTT Adah XVIII 382
 Charles E. XIX 100
 Jabez XIX 340
 Oren XVIII 265 335 386 XIX
 11
 WEXEL Henry XIX 240
 WHALEY Thomas G. XIX 312
 WHEAT George H. XIX 18
 WHEATON Benjamin XVIII 29
 James XVIII 76 206 207 XIX
 153 338
 Seth XVIII 35
 Seth Col. XIX 359

- WHEATON (Cont'd)**
 William XVIII 18
WHELDON—XVIII 205
 Joseph XVIII 160 175 176 201
 Samuel XVIII 119 120 121 122
 123 124 125 137 143 156 XIX
 357 364 365
WHIPPLE Whipples
 Anna XVIII 218 219
 Benjamin XVIII 9
 Eathan XIX 365
 Eliazer XVIII 1
 Elizabeth XVIII 50
 Elizabeth J. XIX 219 220
 Emily G. XIX 27 28
 Ethan XVIII 98 99 XIX 368
 Ezekiel XVIII 28 29
 George XVIII 54 XIX 103
 Jeremiah XVIII 54
 John XVIII 195 227
 John C. XIX 37
 John J. A. R. XIX 220
 Lyman XIX 18
 Phebe XVIII 179 188
 Phebe A. XIX 103
 Samuel XVIII 204 XIX 340
 Samuel Sr. XVIII 2 8
 Simon XVIII 50
 Thomas J. XVIII 15
WHIPPLES see Whipple
WHITE Annie I. XIX 145
 Philander XVIII 86 XIX 345
 Stillman XIX 266
WHITFORD Ambrose N. XIX 83
WHITING Fred A. XIX 150
 Henry XVIII 99 XIX 369
 William E. XIX 171
WHITMAN Benjamin A. S. XIX 289
 Mary A. XIX 68
 Stephen XVIII 38
 Valentine XVIII 2
WICKS William H. XVIII 95 XIX 352
WILBUR E. XIX 356
 Isaac XVIII 37 39
 Robert W. XVIII 362 363
WILCOX George D. XIX 231
- Mary C. XIX 231
WILD Rebecca XIX 34
 Samuel XIX 41
WILDER Asaph XIX 192 193
WILKEY Annie E. XIX 302
WILKINSON John XVIII 1
 Joseph XVIII 50
 Oziel XVIII 42
 Samuel Jr. XVIII 4
 Simeon XVIII 50
WILLIAMS—XVIII 5
 —Mr. XVIII 150
 Abby XIX 54
 Charles XVIII 379
 Edward D. XVIII 343
 Ellen XIX 130
 Harrison G. XVIII 329
 Oziel XVIII 42
 Robert P. XVIII 343
 Samuel R. XVIII 314
 Susan A. XVIII 329
 Thirza Jean XIX 158
 Thomas D. XIX 131
 W. I. XVIII 314
 William H. XIX 54
WILLIAMSON Guatavus A. XVIII 203
WILLING Rebecca T. XVIII 284
WILLIS Mary J. XIX 301
WILSON Andrew D. XIX 301
 James A. XIX 264
 John XVIII 95 96 XIX 354
 Joseph XIX 264
 Joseph E. XIX 128
 Julia F. XIX 166
 Levi XIX 128
 Margaret B. XIX 122
WINCH Jane E. XIX 276
WINSHIP A. J. XIX 116
 Augustus J. XVIII 64 XIX 32
 321
 Henry B. XIX 267
WINSLOW Almira F. XIX 242
 Jacob XVIII 29
 Richard Henry XIX 242
WINSOR Andrew XVIII 263 264 267
 Asa XIX 75
- Ira XVIII 375
 Paris XVIII 304
 Paris Jr. XVIII 107 XIX 375
 Susan J. XVIII 276
WIRLING William XVIII 93 XIX 350
WIXON R. Ensign
WOLSTENHOLME Sarah A. XIX 233
WOOD Wooda
 Alfred E. XIX 203
 Ann P. XVIII 324
 Brown S. XVIII 314
 Conrad C. XIX 144
 George XVIII 98 XIX 364
 Henry XIX 375
 Sylvester G. XIX 263
WOODS see Wood
WOODWARD Luther XIX 373
WOODWORTH John A. XIX 164
WORK Godfrey XIX 230 231
 Joshua H. XVIII 75
 Joshua W. XIX 337
WORRALL William XIX 278
WORSLEY John XIX 266
WORTHINGTON John Thomas XIX 246
WRIGHT Amanda F. XIX 165
 Ann XVIII 301
 John XVIII 85 XIX 344
 Richard XIX 256
- YEOMANS Amos D. XVIII 68 XIX 327**
 Henry P. XVIII 68 XIX 327
YERRINGTON Barket T. XVIII 89
YOUNG—XVIII 13
 Albert XIX 129
 Amanda T. XIX 152
 Asher H. XIX 196
 Elizabeth XIX 196
 James XVIII 5
 John XIX 196 197
 Lizzie XIX 207
 Myra B. XIX 129
 Nannie L. XIX 151
 Nathan XVIII 38

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

The foregoing pages of index record more names of inhabitants of the Town of Providence for the first one hundred years of its settlement than have heretofore been assembled in any other single list. It contains 728 different surnames, many of which represent two or three generations in hundreds of families.

The principal genealogical reference work for Rhode Island is Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary* of three- and four-generation pedigrees of 485 Rhode Island families. Of these, nearly one-quarter (106) are Providence families. As this figure represents only about 15 per cent of the different Providence surnames listed in the foregoing index, we have before us for the first time the names of several hundred Providence families of which, genealogically speaking, little or nothing is known.

In using this index of Providence families it will be necessary for the researcher frequently to consult Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary*. As comparatively few libraries have this work, and still fewer have it complete with Austin's own "Additions and Corrections", this appendix has been added in order to include a list of Austin's Rhode Island families, together with references to the various additions and corrections and other data on these families.

The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, by John Osborne Austin, was published in 1887. It contains the pedigrees of 485 Rhode Island families of which some 392 were carried out to three generations, and 93 to four generations. This is one of the more important of the Rhode Island publications and is probably used more than any other single Rhode Island reference book.

The Dictionary is principally confined to the first three generations of those settlers who came to Rhode Island before 1690—to Providence, Warwick, Pawtuxet, King's Town, Newport, Portsmouth, and Pawtucket. Families living in old Plymouth Colony towns annexed to Rhode Island in 1747, and later, were not considered to come strictly within the scope of this work, yet many families in these towns are included, particularly in Tiverton and Little Compton, which were partly settled from Rhode Island. Some other families which properly belong to Rehoboth, Swansea, and other towns in Plymouth and the Massachusetts Bay Colonies are also included.

The Dictionary contains 443 pages, 11 inches wide by 14 inches high. Each page is divided into three vertical columns with a generation shown in each column. Four-generation pedigrees are carried over to the next page. The arrangement is entirely different from that of any other genealogical dictionary.

After Mr. Austin finished the manuscript for his Dictionary, he wrote two and one-half pages of additions and corrections including surnames from *Aldrich* to *Wooley*. These are in the printed Dictionary at pages 438 to 440.

In January 1900 he issued "Additions and Corrections—Supplement (for insertion in the *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*)" including surnames from *Aldrich* to *Wright*, 3¼ pages. Later, he published "Additions and Corrections (continued)", undated, including surnames from *Arnold* to *Wodell*, 1⅓ pages. His last and final supplement of "Additions and Corrections (concluded)" undated, included surnames from *Almy* to *Williams*, 1⅓ pages.

Besides his Dictionary, Mr. Austin is the author of *One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families*, published in 1893. This is a collection of genealogies showing the ancestry of him and his wife.

In 1900 he wrote *The Journal of William Jefferay, Gentleman*. This is a fictional work based on historical facts, and although it states clearly on the title page that it is "A Diary That Might Have Been", it has been frequently quoted as a source record. Richman, in his *Rhode Island, Its Making and Its Meaning* (1902), in vol. 1, page 7, quotes "*Jefferay's Journal*, page 30" as an authority.

The following is a list of the names of the 485 Rhode Island families in Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary* showing the 392 three-generation families and the 93 four-generation families. Of the total number, some 106 are Providence families.

†*ABBOTT, Daniel	AUDLEY, John	†BALLOU, Maturin
†ACRES, John	*AUSTIN, Robert	BALLOU, Robert
*ALBRO, John	†AUSTIN, William	BARBER, Moses
†ALDRICH, Joseph	AYLSWORTH, Arthur	BARKEE, James
ALLEN, John	AYRAULT, Peter	BARNES, Richard
ALLEN, William	AYRES, Henry	BARNES, Thomas
*ALMY, William		*BARTON, Rufus
ANDREW, John		BASTER, Roger
ANDREWS, Edward	BABCOCK, James	BATTEY, Samson
†ANGELL, Thomas	BAILEY, Richard	BAULSTONE, William
ANTHONY, John	BAILEY, William	BEERE, Edward
†*ARNOLD, Thomas	BAKER, Thomas	BENNETT, John
†*ARNOLD, William	BAKER, William	BENNETT, Robert
†ASHLEY, William	†BALCOM, Alexander	†BENNETT, Samuel
†ASHTON, James	BALL, Edward	BENTLEY, William

*Carried to four generations.

†Providence family.

†BERNON, Gabriel
 BILLINGS, Samuel
 †BLACKMAR, James
 BLACKSTONE, William
 BLISS, George
 BOOMER, Matthew
 BORDEN, Richard
 BOSS, Edward
 *BRAYTON, Francis
 *BRENTON, William
 BRIGGS, John
 (Kings Town)
 BRIGGS, John
 (Portsmouth)
 BRIGHTMAN, Henry
 *BRINLEY, Francis
 BROOKS, Thomas
 BROWN, Beriah
 †BROWN, Chad
 †BROWN, Henry
 BROWN, Nicholas
 BROWNELL, Thomas
 *BROWNING, Nathaniel
 BRYER, Joseph
 *BUDLONG, Francis
 BULGAR, Richard
 *BULL, Henry
 BULL, Isaac
 BURDICK, Robert
 BURGESS, Thomas
 †BURLINGAME, Roger
 BURRINGTON, William
 †*BURTON, William
 BUSECOT, Peter
 BUTTS, Thomas

 *CADMAN, William
 CALVERLY, Edmund
 *CARD, Richard
 *CARDER, Richard
 CARPENTER, Abiah
 †CARPENTER, William
 CARR, Caleb
 CARR, John
 CARR, Robert
 *CASE, William
 CASEY, Thomas
 CHAMBERLAIN, John
 *CHAMPLIN, Jeffrey
 CHAPMAN, Hope
 CHAPMAN, Ralph
 CHURCH, Benjamin
 CHURCH, Joseph
 CLARKE, Carew
 CLARKE, Jeremiah
 CLARKE, John
 CLARKE, Joseph
 CLARKE, Thomas
 †CLEMENCE, Thomas
 CLIFTON, Thomas
 *CODDINGTON, William

COGGESHALL, John
 COLE, John
 †COLE, Robert
 COLLINS, Arnold
 COLLINS, Elizur
 †COLVIN, John
 †COLWELL, Robert
 †*COMSTOCK, Samuel
 CONGDON, Benjamin
 COOK, John
 *COOK, Thomas
 COOPER, Simon
 CORNELL, Thomas
 CORP, John
 CORY, William
 COTTRELL, Nicholas
 COVEY, Hope
 COWLAND, Ralph
 CRANDALL, John
 CRANSTON, John
 †CRAWFORD, Gideon
 CROSSMAN, John

†DAILEY, John
 DAVIS, Aaron
 DAVIS, Nicholas
 *DAVOL, William
 DENISON, George
 DENNIS, Robert
 DERBY, Francis
 *DEXTER, Gregory
 †DICKENS, Nathaniel
 DODGE, Tristram
 DOLOVER, Joseph
 DUNGAN, William
 DUNN, Richard
 DURFEE, Thomas
 *DYER, William

EARLE, Ralph
 *EASTON, Nicholas
 EDES, Philip
 †EDMONDS, Andrew
 ELDRED, Samuel
 EMERY, Anthony
 ENGLAND, William
 †*ESTEN, Thomas
 EVANS, Richard
 (Newport)
 †EVANS, Richard
 (Providence)
 †EVERDEN, Anthony

FAIRFIELD, John
 †FENNER, Arthur
 †FENNER, William
 †FIELD, John
 †FIELD, Thomas
 †FIELD, William

FISH, Thomas
 FISHER, Edward
 FLOUNDERS, Thomas
 FONES, John
 FOSTER, William
 *FREEBORN, William
 *FRY, Thomas

GARDINER, George
 GEORGE, Peter
 *GEREARDY, John
 GIBSON, William
 GIFFORD, Christopher
 GODFREY, John
 †*GORTON, Samuel
 *GOULD, Jeremiah
 GOULDING, Roger
 GRAY, Edward
 GREENE, John
 (Kings Town)
 GREENE, John
 (Newport)

†GREENE, John
 (Warwick)
 *GREENMAN, John
 GRIFFIN, Robert
 *GRINNELL, Matthew
 GUTTREDGE, Robert

HALL, Henry
 HALL, William
 HALSEY, George
 HANNAH, Robert
 †HARDING, Stephen
 HARGILL, Christopher
 HARNDALL, John
 †*HARRIS, Thomas
 †*HARRIS, William
 †*HART, Edward
 *HART, Nicholas
 HAVENS, William
 HAWKINS, Richard
 †*HAWKINS, William
 *HAZARD, Thomas
 HAZLETON, Charles
 HEAD, Henry
 †HEARNDEN, Benjamin
 HEATH, John
 HEDLEY, John
 HEFFERMAN, William
 *HELME, Christopher
 HICKS, Thomas
 HIGGINS, Owen
 HILL, Jonathan
 HILLIARD, William
 HISCOX, William
 HOBSON, Henry
 HODGSON, Robert
 HOLDEN, Randall

*Carried to four generations.

†Providence family.

HOLDER, Christopher
 †HOLLIMAN, Ezekiel
 HOLMES, Joshua
 HOLMES, Obadiah
 †*HOPKINS, Thomas
 †HOPKINS, Thomas
 (Maahantatack)
 HORSWELL, Peter
 HOUSE, Walter
 HUBBARD, Samuel
 HULING, James
 HULL, John
 HULL, Joseph
 HUNT, Bartholomew

†*INMAN, Edward
 IRISH, John

JACQUES, Aaron
 †JAMES, Thomas
 JAMES, William
 JEFFERAY, William
 †JENCKES, Joseph
 JENNINGS, Thomas
 *JEOPFREYS, Robert
 JOHNSON, John
 †JONES, John
 JOY, Thomas

KEESE, John
 KELLY, Michael
 KENYON, John
 †KILTON, Robert
 †KING, Clement
 *KNIGHT, Richard
 *KNOWLES, Henry
 KNOWLMAN, John

LADD, Joseph
 LAKE, David
 *LANGFORD, Thomas
 LANGWORTHY, Andrew
 LANPHERE, George
 †LAPHAM, John
 LARKIN, Edward
 LAWTON, George
 LAWTON, John
 LAWTON, Thomas
 LAY, Edward
 LEWIS, John
 LILLY, Henry
 †*LIPPITT, John
 LOCKWOOD, Abraham
 LONG, Philip
 *LOW, Anthony
 LUCAR, Mark
 *LYNDON, Josias
 LYTHERLAND, William

MACOONE, John
 †*MALAVERY, John
 MALINS, Robert
 MALLETT, Thomas
 MANCHESTER, Thomas
 MANN, James
 †MANN, Thomas
 †MANN, William
 †*MANTON, Edward
 MARSH, Jonathan
 MARSHALL, Edward
 †MATHEWSON, James
 MATTESON, Henry
 *MAXSON, Richard
 MEW, Noel
 MITCHELL, Thomas
 MOON, John
 MORRIS, Richard
 MOSHER, Hugh
 *MOTT, Adam
 MOTT, Nathaniel
 †*MOWRY, Roger
 MUMFORD, Stephen
 MUMFORD, Thomas

NEWBURY, Benjamin
 NEWBURY, Walter
 NICHOLS, Thomas
 NICHOLSON, Joseph
 NILES, Nathaniel
 NORTHUP, Stephen

†*OLNEY, Thomas
 OSBORNE, Jeremiah

PABODIE, William
 PAINE, Anthony
 PAINTER, Thomas
 PALMER, Henry
 PARKER, George
 PARROTT, Simon
 PARSONS, Hugh
 PARTRIDGE, Alexander
 †PATEY, Thomas
 PEABODY, John
 PEARCE, John
 PEARCE, Richard
 PECKHAM, John
 PELHAM, Edward
 PENLETON, James
 PERRY, Samuel
 PHENIX, Alexander
 PHETTEPLACE, Philip
 PHILLIPS, Michael
 †PIERCE, Ephraim
 †PIKE, Robert
 PINDER, Jacob
 PLACE, Enoch
 POCOCKE, John
 POMEROY, Orpheus

PORTER, John
 POTTER, George
 *POTTER, Nathaniel
 POTTER, Robert
 †*POWER, Nicholas
 PRATT, John
 †*PRAY, Richard

*RALPH, Thomas
 RANDALL, John
 †RANDALL, William
 RATHBONE, John
 RAY, Simon
 REAPE, Samuel
 REAPE, William
 REMINGTON, John
 †*REYNOLDS, William
 †*RHODES, Zachariah
 RICE, John
 RICHARDSON, William
 RICHMOND, Edward
 †ROBERTS, Peter
 †ROBERTS, Thomas
 ROBINSON, Rowland
 RODMAN, Thomas
 *ROGERS, James
 ROGERS, John
 ROOME, John
 ROSE, Tourmet
 ROSS, William
 RUTENBURG, John

SABEERE, Stephen
 SALMON, John
 SALTER, Samson
 SANDS, James
 SANFORD, John
 SAUNDERS, Tobias
 †*SAYLES, John
 †*SCOTT, Richard
 †SCRANTON, Thomas
 †*SEARLE, Edward
 SEARLE, Richard
 SEGAR, John
 SHAW, Anthony
 SHEFFIELD, Ichabod
 SHELDON, John
 (Kings Town)
 †SHELDON, John
 (Providence)
 SHERIFF, Thomas
 SHERMAN, Philip
 †SHIPPEE, David
 SHOTTEN, Samson
 SISSON, Richard
 SLOCUM, Giles
 †*SMITH, Christopher
 *SMITH, Edward
 †*SMITH, John
 (The Mason)

*Carried to four generations.

†Providence family.

†*SMITH, John (The Miller)	THOMAS, John	WARD, John (Portsmouth)
SMITH, John (Newport)	†THORNTON, John	†*WARNER, John
SMITH, John (Prudence Island)	†THROCKMORTON, John	†*WATERMAN, Richard
SMITH, John (Warwick)	THURSTON, Edward	WATSON, John
SMITH, Richard	TIBBITT'S, Henry	*WEAVER, Clement
SMITON, William	†TILLINGHAST, Pardon	*WEEDEN, James
SNOOK, John	TIMBERLAKE, Henry	WELLS, Peter
SPENCER, John	TODD, Walter	WELLS, Thomas
SPINK, Robert	TOMPKINS, Nathaniel	WEST, Matthew
†SPRAGUE, Jonathan	TORREY, Joseph	†*WESTCOTT, Stukeley
†SPRAGUE, William	TOSH, William	WESTGATE, Robert
*STAFFORD, Thomas	TOURTELLOT, Abraham	†WESTON, Francis
*STANTON, Robert	TRIPP, John	WHALEY, Theophilus
STAPLETON, Samuel	TURNER, Lawrence	†WHIPPLE, John
†STEERE, John	†TURPIN, William	WHITFORD, Pasco
STEVENS, Henry	TYLER, John	†WHITMAN, Valentine
†STONE, Hugh	UNDERWOOD, Henry	†WICKENDEN, William
STRAIGHT, Henry	†UNTHANK, Christopher	*WICKES, John
*STRANGE, John	*UPDIKE, Gilbert	WICKHAM, Samuel
STRANGE, Lot	UTTER, Nicholas	WIGHTMAN, George
†SUCKLING, Thomas	*VAUGHAN, John	WILBUR, Samuel
†SWEET, John	VAUGHAN, William	WILBUR, William
TABER, Philip	†VERIN, Joshua	*WILCOX, Edward
TALLMAN, Peter	*VERNON, Daniel	†*WILKINSON, Lawrence
TAYER, Benjamin	†VINCENT, William	*WILLET, Thomas
TAYLOR, Robert	*WAIT, Thomas	†*WILLIAMS, Roger
*TEFFT, John	WALKER, John	WILSON, Samuel
TENNANT, Alexander	†WALLING, Thomas	†*WINSOR, Joshua
*TEW, Richard	WANTON, Edward	*WODELL, William
	*WARD, John (Newport)	WOOD, John
		WOODMAN, John
		†WOODWARD, Joseph
		WOOLEY, Emanuel

The most prolific writer and greatest living authority on early Rhode Island families is Mr. G. Andrews Moriarty, F. S. A., now of Ogunquit, Maine, but formerly of Newport and Bristol, Rhode Island. For nearly forty years he has searched not only the original records in New England, but also those in England and in Barbados, British West Indies, the latter island being closely connected by trade and family association with early Rhode Island.

His extensive research in England has brought to light many new English ancestors of these Rhode Island families and has also proved conclusively that numerous old traditions as to the English ancestry of some of these families have no basis in fact. His successful research in Germany produced proof of the origin of the Peter Tallman family of which little had been known. Since 1913, the scholarly studies resulting from Mr. Moriarty's original research have appeared in print in many different publications.

Beginning in 1943, and continuing intermittently to the present time,

*Carried to four generations.

†Providence family.

Mr. Moriarty contributed to the *American Genealogist* an outstanding series entitled "Additions and Corrections to Austin", dealing with some 112 of Austin's families, including brief genealogies of six families omitted by Austin. He has not yet finished the publication of his additions and corrections. The October (1949) issue, vol. XXV, pages 249 and 250, will have notes on BROWN, CRANSTON, FENNER, and STANTON.

A list of Mr. Moriarty's additions and corrections to Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary*, with reference to the volume and page numbers of the *American Genealogist* where they will be found, follows:

Vol. XIX (Jan. 1943),
pp. 129-135

ACRES
AUDLEY
BAILEY
BALL
BORDEN
BUTTS
CARR
CLARKE
COGGESHALL
CORNELL
CRANSTON
DICKENS
DODGE
EARLE

Vol. XIX (Apr. 1943),
pp. 221-229

ACRES
BENNET
CRANSTON
DODGE
GARDINER
GEORGE
GOULDING
GUTTEREDGE
HALL
HANNAH
HOLMES
JEFFREY
KENYON
LAKE
MALLET
MANCHESTER
MITCHELL
MOSHER
MOTT

Vol. XIX (July 1943),
pp. 53-58

MANN
PALMER, George
(omitted by Austin)

PARKER
PARRETT
PECKHAM
PELHAM
PENDLETON
RATHBONE
RAY
RICHMOND
ROBERTS
RODMAN
ROSE
SANFORD

Vol. XIX (Oct. 1943),
pp. 112-121

ALMY
ARNOLD
BRENTON
BROWNE
COWLAND
HOMERY, John
(omitted by Austin)
JAMES
JENNINGS
SHEFFIELD
SHELDON
SHERIFF
SLOCUM
TABER
TALLMAN
THROCKMORTON
THURSTON
TOSH
TURNER
VINCENT
WANTON
WHALLEY
WIGHTMAN
WOOD

Vol. XX (Jan. 1944),
pp. 180-187

BROWNING
BULGER
CADMAN

CARD
CASE
CHAMPLIN
CODDINGTON
COOKE
DYER
FIELD
FREEBORN
GORTON
GORTON, Thomas
(omitted by Austin)
GOULD
HARRIS
HAZARD
MORRIS

Vol. XX (Apr. 1944),
pp. 223-235

HELME
HOPKINS
KNIGHT
KNOWLES
LANGFORD
MANN
MOTT
MOWRY
OLNEY
RALPH
ROGERS
SAYLES
SCOTT
WAIT
WEEDEN
WESTCOTT
WILCOX
WILLIAMS
WILLIAMS, Robert
(omitted by Austin)

Vol. XXI (Jan. 1945),
pp. 206-210

ANGELL
ASHTON
BENNET
COWLAND

GREEN
GREENMAN
INMAN
MOSHER
PENDLETON
PLACE
WESTON

Vol. XXIV (Apr. 1948),
pp. 69-75

BENNET
CLARKE
GARDINER
GUTTEREDGE

PAINE, John
(omitted by Austin)
PECKHAM
SAUNDERS
WESTCOTT
WILLIAMS, John
(omitted by Austin)
WILSON

While there are printed genealogies for many of the Rhode Island families, many of the older publications are not to be depended on and must be used with discretion, for family tradition was the basis of much of the work. Genealogy today is an exact science based on source record proof—we either find it or we do not, and the word “probable” is the danger signal that indicates the absence of a definite source record.

Much important data on Rhode Island families are “buried” in genealogical and historical publications. In the following pages will be found references to Rhode Island names appearing in the *New England Historical & Genealogical Register* for the past 36 years, from 1913; the *American Genealogist* for 15 years, from 1934; the *Rhode Island Historical Society Collections*, and its successor, *Rhode Island History*, for 31 years, from 1918. Most of the writers of these data have established reputations for accuracy and reliability. In extracting the references to Rhode Island names appearing in these publications, some names may have been overlooked.

References for notes and articles on Rhode Island families in the *New England Historical & Genealogical Register* are as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| ALMY, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXVIII, p. 391. | COOK-WEEDEN, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXVIII, p. 147. | LITTLEFIELD, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXVI, p. 71; vol. LXXXVIII, p. 388. |
| ALMY, William, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXI, p. 310. | CRANSTON, by <i>Frost</i> , vol. LXXXVII; by <i>Du Bosq and Jones</i> , vols. LXXIX and LXXX. | MANCHESTER, by <i>Manchester</i> , vol. CI, p. 308; vol. CII, p. 10. |
| BETTIES, Hugh, by <i>Bowen</i> , vol. XCVII, p. 33. | DICKENS, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXVI, p. 174. | MANCHESTER, note by <i>Wallace</i> , vol. CI, p. 175. |
| BORDEN, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXIV, pp. 70, 225. | FOWLE-BORDEN, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXV, p. 226. | MAYPLET, Mary, compiled by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXX, p. 115. |
| BROWN, vol. LXI, p. 116. | GORTON, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXII, pp. 185, 333. | MITCHELL, Thomas (<i>Block Island</i>), by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXII, p. 456. |
| BUTTER-COGGESHALL, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXVI, p. 278; vol. C, p. 224. | HALL, Henry, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXVII, p. 352. | MOTT, Nathaniel, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXVII, p. 23. |
| CLARK (Block Island), by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXV, p. 417. | HELME, Christopher, by <i>Bowen</i> , vol. XCVIII, p. 11. | PAYNE, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXIII, p. 84. |
| CLARKE - COOKE - KER-RICH (<i>Ancestry of Dr. John Clarke of Newport</i>), by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXV, p. 273. | KNIGHT, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXVII, p. 264. | POPE, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. C, p. 219. |
| COGGESHALL, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXIII, p. 19; vol. LXXXIX, p. 84; vol. LXXXVI, p. 257; vol. XCIX, p. 315; and vol. C, p. 114. | KNOWLES, by <i>Bolton</i> , vol. LXXXVIII, pp. 33, 128. | RAY, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. LXXXVI, p. 324. |

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| RICHMOND-CARR, by <i>Sears</i> ,
vol. CII, p. 203. | STOKES - PEMBERTON -
WILLIAMS (Roger), by <i>Moriarty</i> ,
vol. LXXVIII, p. 272. | WEEDEN, by <i>Bartlett</i> , vol.
LXXXVI, p. 115. |
| SAVAGE, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XCIII, p. 361. | TALLMAN, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
LXXXV, p. 69. | WILBORE, Samuel, by <i>Wilbour</i> ,
vol. XCIX, pp. 175, 176. |
| SCOTT, by <i>Bowen</i> , vol. XCVI,
p. 1. | THROCKMORTON, by <i>Moriarty</i> ,
vol. XCVIII, pp. 67, 111;
vol. CI, p. 290. | WILCOX, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
LXXXVII, p. 73. |
| SHEFFIELD, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
LXXXVII, p. 190. | WAIT, Thomas, by <i>Moriarty</i> ,
vol. LXXIII, p. 291. | WILLIAMS, Roger, by <i>Moriarty</i> ,
vol. LXXXVIII, p. 387. |
| SLOCUM, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
LXXXVIII, p. 395. | | WILLIAMS, Roger, by <i>Moriarty</i> ,
vol. XCVII, p. 173. |
| | | WILLIAMS, Roger, by <i>Bartlett</i> ,
vol. XCVII, p. 176. |

References for notes and articles on Rhode Island families in the *American Genealogist*, in addition to those in volumes XIX, XX, XXI, and XXIV previously cited, are as follows:

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| BREWER, by <i>Jacobus</i> , vol. XII,
p. 59. | KENYON - RAY - SANDS, by
<i>Holman</i> , vol. XIX, p. 48. | PALMER, by <i>Gardiner</i> , vol.
XVII, p. 50. |
| BROWN, by <i>M. L. Holman</i> , vol.
XV, p. 84. | LAKE, The Early Rhode Island
Family, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XII,
p. 17. | SAYLES, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XV,
p. 228. |
| FENNER, by <i>M. L. Holman</i> ,
vol. XV, p. 80. | LANGWORTHY, by <i>Colket, Jr.</i> ,
vol. XV, p. 1. | SCOTT, by <i>Colket, Jr.</i> , vol. XVI,
p. 81. |
| GARDE-CHAMPLIN, by <i>Moriarty</i> ,
vol. XX, p. 106. | LAPHAM, by <i>Peckham</i> , vol.
XXIV, pp. 122, 180, 242. | TURNER, by <i>Creer</i> , vol. XXII,
p. 218. |
| GARDINER, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XX, p. 203; vol. XXI, p. 191. | MITCHELL, Thomas, by <i>Goodrich</i> ,
vol. XII, p. 193. | WILCOX, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XIX, pp. 23, 177; vol. XXIV,
p. 260. |
| GORHAM-SHELDON, by <i>Jacobus</i> ,
vol. XII, p. 59. | | |

References for notes and articles on Rhode Island families in the *Rhode Island Historical Society Collections* are as follows:

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| ACRES, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI,
p. 26. | CARTER, John, Descendants, by
<i>Woods</i> , vol. XI, p. 107. | GORTON, Othniel's two wives,
by <i>Burlingame</i> , vol. XIX, p.
16. |
| ALMY, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XXI,
p. 126. | CARTER, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XXI, p. 126. | GOULDING, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XI, p. 28. |
| ARNOLD, by <i>Arnold</i> , vol. XIV,
pp. 33-68. | COGGESHALL, by <i>Moriarty</i> ,
vol. XXI, pp. 26-28. | GREENE, John, of Newport and
Narragansett, by <i>Prosser</i> , vol.
XI, pp. 61-117; vol. XII, p.
15. |
| BALL, Edward, by <i>Moriarty</i> ,
vol. XI, p. 26. | COOKE, by <i>West</i> , vol. XXVI,
p. 59. | GREENE, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XXI, p. 126. |
| BARNARD, Mary, by <i>Easton</i> ,
vol. XXIX, p. 1. | CORNELL, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XXI, p. 126. | GREENE, John, Ancestry, by
<i>Greene</i> , vol. XIV, p. 5. |
| BENNETT, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI,
p. 27. | DODGE, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI,
p. 28. | GREENE, John, of Warwick,
ancestry, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XXIII, p. 70. |
| BOWEN, by <i>Shepard</i> , vol. XXV,
p. 30. | DYER, William, Ancestry, by
<i>Chapin</i> , vol. XIII, p. 55. | |
| BROWNE, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XXI, p. 126. | DYER, William, by <i>Dyer</i> , vol.
XXX, p. 9. | |
| BROWNING, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XXI, p. 126. | EARLE, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI,
p. 28. | HALL, Edward, John, by <i>Moriarty</i> ,
vol. XI, p. 27. |
| CADMAN, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XXI, p. 126. | GEORGE, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI,
p. 28. | HANNAH, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI,
p. 28. |
| CARPENTER, by <i>Arnold</i> , vol.
XIV, pp. 33-68. | | HOOMERY, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol.
XXI, p. 126. |

JENKS FAMILY, by <i>W. N. Chapin</i> , vol. XVI, p. 123.	RATHBONE, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI, p. 28.	TOSH, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI, p. 26.
KENYON, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI, p. 28.	RICHMOND, by <i>Richmond</i> , vol. XXI, p. 1.	VIGNERON Genealogy, by <i>Vig-neron</i> , vol. XXII, p. 112.
KNIGHT, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI, p. 28.	SAYLES, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI, p. 63.	WAIT, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI, p. 63; vol. XXI, p. 126.
LAKE, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI, p. 62.	SCOTCH PRISONERS of Block Island, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XIII, p. 28.	WHALEY, Theophilus, by <i>Mori-arty</i> , vol. XXIII, p. 72.
LANDS west of East Greenwich, by <i>Moriarty</i> —notes by <i>Miller</i> , vol. XXX, p. 85.	SCOTT, Richard Arms, by <i>Bowen</i> , vol. XXXII, p. 87.	WILCOX, by <i>West</i> , vol. XXVI, p. 59.
MANCHESTER, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XXI, p. 126.	SHEFFIELD, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XI, p. 27.	WILLIAMS, Roger, Ancestry, by <i>Chapin and Moriarty</i> , vol. XXII, p. 15.
POTTER, by <i>West</i> , vol. XXVI, p. 92.	TALLMAN, by <i>West</i> , vol. XXVI, p. 92.	WILLIAMS, Roger, Early Life, by <i>Chapin</i> , vol. XVI, p. 78.
	THROCKMORTEN, by <i>Mori-arty</i> , vol. XXI, p. 126.	WILLIAMS, Roger, Wife, by <i>Chapin</i> , vol. XI, p. 1.
		WOOD, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. XXI, p. 126.

References for notes and articles on Rhode Island families in *Rhode Island History*, published by the Rhode Island Historical Society, are as follows:

DE COURSEY - WILLIAMS, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. V, p. 29.	JENKS, by <i>Jenks</i> , vol. VI, p. 118.	RAY - GREENE - TURNER, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. VI, p. 65.
ESTANCE-SUGARS, by <i>Swon</i> , vol. VI, p. 52.	LENTHOL, vol. II, p. 100.	SAFFIN-WILLETT, by <i>Swon</i> , vol. VI, p. 52.
GORTON, Samuel, by <i>Roelker</i> , vol. II, p. 1.	LORR, Samuel, vol. II, p. 100.	SCOTT, by <i>Bowen</i> , vol. II, p. 11.
GUTTERY (Guttridge), by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. III, p. 141.	MUMFORD, vol. II, p. 100.	WALKER, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. IV, p. 61.
	PEMBERTON-WILLIAMS, by <i>Moriarty</i> , vol. III, pp. 23, 67, 91.	WILLIAMS, Robert (wife), by <i>Swon</i> , vol. V, p. 52.
		WILSON, John, vol. II, p. 100.

Barbados, called "Little England" by its loyal inhabitants, is the most southern and eastern of the Caribbee Islands, British West Indies. It is about 2000 miles southeast of New York. Although under British rule since 1605, it was not permanently settled until 1627. Many of the early emigrants from England first settled at Barbados and from there came to New England, and *vice versa*. For example, in 1647 Peter Tallman came from Hamburg, Germany, to the Island of Barbados. About 1650 he removed to Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and about a year later removed to Flushing, Long Island, but soon returned to Rhode Island (*Moriarty, N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, vol. LXXXVI, pp. 69-74).

During the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries the connection between Rhode Island and Barbados was extremely close. Many had brothers

or kinsmen among the settlers at Barbados and there was a constant migration of families between the two places. Rhode Island exported timber, pipe staves, salt fish, cheese, horses (Narragansett), etc., to Barbados and imported from that island muscovado sugar and molasses. Ship-loads of this molasses were made into New England rum.

In 1913 Mr. G. Andrews Moriarty spent considerable time in research on New England families in the Public Record Offices at Bridgetown, Barbados, the results of which were published in the *New England Historical & Genealogical Register* under the title "Barbadian Notes". The Rhode Island family names and references are as follows:

ALMY, Peleg, vol. LXVII, p. 370.	GOULDING, Roger, vol. LXVII, p. 363; LXVIII, p. 181.	REDWOOD, John, vol. LXVII, p. 367.
ARNOLD, Josiah and Benedict, Sr., vol. LXVIII, p. 181.	HARRIS, John, vol. LXVII, p. 370.	RODMAN, John, vol. LXVII, p. 367.
BORDEN, Joseph, vol. LXVIII, p. 181.	MOTT, John, vol. LXVIII, p. 179.	SANFORD, Elisha, vol. LXVIII, p. 181.
BRENTON, William, vol. LXVIII, p. 179.	PAINE, James, vol. LXVIII, p. 180.	WANTON, Edward, vol. LXVII, p. 371.
CARR, Caleb, vol. LXVIII, p. 181.	REAPE, Sarah, vol. LXVIII, p. 181.	WARD, Thomas, vol. LXVIII, p. 181.
GOULD, Daniel, vol. LXVII, p. 362.		

In addition to the notes and genealogies in the several historical publications already cited, there are many additional data on Rhode Island families in other publications.

In the *Providence Oath of Allegiance and Its Signers*, 1651-2, by Richard LeBaron Bowen, are genealogies and exact size photographic reproductions of the autographs of the following signers of the Providence Oath of Allegiance, which document is not among the original Providence Town Papers:

HARRIS, Thomas	BROWNE, Henry	ANGELL, Thomas
WICKENDEN, William	HOPKINS, Thomas	DEXTER, Gregory
BROWNE, John	FENNER, Arthur	BEWITT, Hugh
BENNETT, Samuel	ASHTON, James	INMAN, Edward

Rhode Island Colonial Money and Its Counterfeiting, 1647-1726, by Richard LeBaron Bowen, contains genealogies of the counterfeiters John GREENMAN, Richard LIPPENCOTT, and Nicholas OTIS. The last two names are not mentioned by Austin.

The four volumes of *Early Rehoboth*, by Richard LeBaron Bowen, are rich in new material on Rhode Island families. The very complete indexes show many Providence names. In vol. III, pages 47 and 48, is an

account, printed for the first time, of the murder by the Indians, in 1675, of Thomas MANN's first wife and child. Vol. III, Chap. VI, contains the only printed genealogy of Capt. George WRIGHT, of Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony; Salem and Braintree, Massachusetts Bay Colony; Providence and Newport, Rhode Island Colony; Gravesend, Westchester, and Flushing, Long Island, New Netherland. This is the man Roger Williams refers to in his letter of 29 Jan. 1648/9 to John Winthrop, Jr. Many data on other Rhode Island names are found in this chapter.

For CHASMORE, see *The Case of Richard Chasmore, alias Long Dick*, by Bradford F. Swan, published in 1944 by the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Wars. Also, for DEXTER, see the same writer's *Gregory Dexter of Old and New England*, Printer's Valhalla series, 1949. -

A Thomas WILLETT genealogy (including his English ancestry), by Daniel Hooland Carpenter, is in the *Old Colony Historical Society Collections*, No. 7 (1909), pages 94-105.

In the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. LXXX (1949), No. 1, pages 41-51, is an article by Elizur Yale Smith entitled "Capt. Thomas WILLETT, Mayor of New York". While the article contains nothing new, it brings what is known together and is worth-while. In the same issue is the beginning of an article by Rosalie Fellows Bailey, entitled "The WILLETT Family of Flushing, Long Island".

An interesting genealogy of John WILLIAMS, of Newport, R. I., is in Putnam's *Genealogical Magazine*, vol. III, N.S., page 1.

In the *Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society* are notes on Rhode Island families by G. Andrews Moriarty, F.S.A. These are: BORDEN, Joseph and Anna; and SILVESTER, vol. XIV, pages 164, 166.

Not to be neglected are the seven volumes of the *Newport Historical Magazine* (1880-1884) and its successor the *Rhode Island Historical Magazine* (1884-1887), edited by Risbrough Hammett Tilley, for forty years Librarian of the Newport Historical Society. These publications contain much valuable material on Rhode Island families.

No research on Rhode Island families can be complete without consulting the valuable *Index To Genealogical Periodicals*, vol. I (1932) and vol. II (1948), compiled by Donald Lines Jacobus. The two index volumes cover nearly all of the genealogical data which has appeared in some 52 periodicals issued by American historical societies since about 1900. "Even if there is a printed genealogy of the surname in which the searcher is interested, there may have been more recent discoveries or important corrections published in magazine articles." These are difficult to find without the help of this index.

